

Pierpont, John.

Winslow, John, 1702-1774.

Ms.D.S. (John Winslow, John Avery, Thomas Greene); Report of a committee to arbitrate differences between Samuel Henshaw and John Pierpont, to the Superior Court of Judicature for Suffolk County; Boston, 1753. 1 s. (2 p.)



No. date Pierpont, John, 1785-~~1785~~-1866. *p.c.t.* Ch A 10.56

Poem. To Thee O God Our Rock. Ms. 1p. 8 3/4 x 5 in.

Autograph of Pierpont ?



Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

Ms.1091

Two poems in manuscript, also two portraits and newspaper clipping.



No date Pierpont, John, 1785-1866; poet.

Ch J 2.41

To Joseph H. Allen.

Poem in manuscript, and note offering it to Mr. Allen. A.L.S.
2p. 6 3/4 x 5 1/2 in.



1812
Nov 24

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866. *post*

Ch A 10.54

To Tapping Reeve, Litchfield, Conn.

[Newburyport] Sends a poem which he hopes will please the family. A.L.S. 1pl 10 x 8 in.

I Reeve, Tapping, 1744-1823

1826 Pierpont, John, 1785-1866; poet.

Ch J 2.43

Jan 12

To Moses Grant, of Boston.

[From Medford ?] Apologizes for the delay in writing the hymn. Fears that it has many imperfections which he hopes may be slurred over in the singing. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

Ch.E.3.41

A.L.3. to the Rev. [
1828. 1 s. (2 p.)

] Goldsbury; Boston, 23 Sept.

I Goldsbury, Rev.

1830

Oct 19

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

FOLSOM 1139.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] accepts the invitation of the Phi beta Kappa
Society, though he has been long out of "poetical harness."
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Ms. Am.
1098

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

A.L.S. to Micah Sterling arranging meeting in
Saratoga, recommending hotel; Boston, 12 June 1833.
1 s. (3 p.)

I. Sterling, Micah, 1784-1844.



Ms. 2976

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

A.L.S. to Rev. Whitwell; Boston, 15 Apr. 1834.
1s. (2p.)



Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

Mss. Acc. 2741 (5)

A.L.S. to Samuel Haynes Jenks; [Boston?] 31 Mar. 1835.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Jenks, Samuel Haynes [redacted] 1839-1863.



| | | |
|---------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1837 | Pierpont, John, 1785-1866 | Ms. A. 1. 2 |
| 9 Sept. | To Francis Jackson | Vol. 6 No. 76 |

«Boston» Expresses surprise and gratification that his Word
From a Petitioner to Congress should be printed on white sat-
in in letters of gold. The ladies have been particularly
impressed by the Word.

A.N.s. 1 p. 8 1⁷/₄ x 5 1¹/₄ in.

1 Anti-Slavery poetry
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

| | |
|-------------|--|
| Ms. A. 1. 2 | Pierpont, John, 1785-1866. |
| v. 6 | |
| p. 101 | Subscription list to printed copies of J. Pierpont's sermon; 5 Dec. 1837. |



1838
5 Feb.

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

Ms. A.1.2
Vol.6
No.100

To Francis Jackson

a Boston. Refers to an "obnoxious sermon." Is glad that it was printed and "so liberally subscribed for in Hollis Street Society ...". Regrets that the compositor omitted the word "Constitution," and that so many of his friends were offended by it. Thanks F. J. for a payment of part of the profits arising from the sale of the sermon. Urges F. J. to continue to work for the A-S cause.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/8 in.

- 1 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
2 Hollis Street Society, Boston
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1838

May

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.103

To Whom?

" ? " Thanks the addressee "for the article that you spoke
of ..."

A.N.s. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.



| | | |
|---------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 1838 | Pierpont, John, 1785-1866 | Ms.A.1.2 |
| 19 Aug. | To Francis Jackson | Vol.6 No.104 |

.(Boston?). Thanks F. J. for a tract. Asks if it is by E. G. Loring. "The friends of the Cause have no candidate, -certainly as yet-on whom they can calculate or lean." Says that the Abolitionists have, "or will soon have a veto, upon each of the great antagonist powers ..."
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

| | | |
|---------|---------------------------|----------|
| 1839 | Pierpont, John, 1785-1866 | Ms.A.1.2 |
| 12 Feb. | | Vol.6 |
| | To Francis Jackson | No.105 |

«(Boston?). Sends 75 copies of the Discourse. Discusses the cost of publication and sale. Offers to send a list of the people to whom he sent copies of the Discourse.
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

| | | |
|---------|---------------------------|----------|
| 1839 | Pierpont, John, 1785-1861 | Ms.A.1.2 |
| 19 Mar. | | Vol.6 |
| | To Francis Jackson | No.106 |

.(Boston?). "I take the liberty ... of referring this good man to you for the benefit of your counsel ... He comes to me as a stranger ..."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/8 in.

I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1869

May 18

Pierpont, John, 1765-1866.

To Charles Folson.

[written iron?] Sends a quantity of copy and explains the numbering he has used. A.S.B. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Refers to Airs of Palestine and Other Poems, Boston, 1840.



1839

Pierpont, John, 1785-1861

Ms.A.1.2

7 Sept.

Vol.6

To Francis Jackson

No.107

.(Boston?). Says he didn't call the producers and sellers of hard liquor "felons" in a Temperance address at Saratoga six years ago. Denied it to his congregation immediately afterwards and tried to convince Moses Williams that he never made the statement. Says that his letter can be printed in the newspapers, but he wants "permission to read proof ..."
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

1 Temperance

2 Williams, Moses

I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1839?

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

Ms.A.1.2

22 Sept.

Vol.6

To Francis Jackson

No.108

.(Boston?). Asks F. J. to bring a paper he read at a recent meeting.

A.N.s. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1340

Pierpont, John, 1788-1866.

Apr 11

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Indicates the order in which the poems are
to appear. Wishes to have each piece marked with the year.
A.L.S. 1p. 3 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



1840

Aug. 20

Pierpont, John, 1783-1866.

FOURTH MISS.

To Charles Folson.

[Boston.] Asks him to arrange the pieces according to the material that produced them. Thinks he will find another copy of the "Ordnation Hymn." A.M.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.



FOLSON MSS.

1849

June 18

Pierpont, John, 1766-1866.

To Charles Folson.

[Boston.] Thinks four stanzas may be put on the right-hand
page and a new hymn on the left. Indicates his wishes about
the headings and the numbers. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Signed "J.P."



FOLSON MSS.

1840

June 20

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Cannot find the hymns. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4
x 3 in.



FOLSOM MES.

1840

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

June 26

To Charles Folsom.

[Written from?] Thanks him for his suggestions and hopes the book may be out before he reaches Philadelphia. A.L.S. 1p.
5 x 7 3/4 in.

Corrects a line in a postscript.



FOLSOM MISS.

1840

June 27

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

To Charles Folsom.

[Written iron?] Sends him another hymn to be placed in
chronological order. A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/4 x 4 in.

Adds in a postscript that he will attend to the two forms
on his return.



1840
14 Dec.

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

Ms. A. 1. 2
Vol. 10
No. 94

To Francis Jackson

[New York] A discussion of a recent action of the Proprietors of Hollis Street Meeting-House. Thinks the action by his assignee to recover his salary should be commenced promptly.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Hollis Street Society, Boston
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2 Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

v.12 pt.1

p.42

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson on Bowditch's temperance sign
and the cold-water movement; Boston, 10 June 1841.

1 Temperance

I Jackson, Francis



Ms.A.1.2 Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

v.14
p.80

A.L.S. to N.P. Rogers, on plans for visit, illness resulting from anti-slavery activities and premonition of approaching death [sic]; Boston, 13 Dec. 1844.

I Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody.



Ms. 2440

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

A.N.S. to George F. Chever; Medford, 31 July 1850.
1s. (1p.)



1850
Oct 23

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866. *post*

Ch A 10.56

Letter to ?

[Written from ?] Reminds him to take up a collection for the church in Wheeling, Va. Comments on the result of his talk on the Fugitive Slave Bill. Will do as he believes right with or without approbation. A.L.S. 3p. 9 x 8 in.

1 Fugitive Slave Law

1851 Pierpont, John, 1785-1866; poet.

Ch J 2.42

Jan 7

To Dr. Edwards Amasa Park, of Andover.

[Medford, Mass.] In answer to his inquiry states that he mailed the package himself. Fears that it is lost. A.L.S.
1p. 7 1/4 x 4 3/4 in.



DIGITIZED

1853 Pierpont, John, 1785-1866; minister

Ms.B.1.6

23 June

Vol.13

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.74

Medford, Mass.. The writer gives an account of his opposition to Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett at the Springfield Convention in 1852.

A.L. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Another letter was inadvertently inserted between the two halves of this one.

1 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 1801-1871
I Addessee

Ms.A.1.2 Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

v.23

p.6

Letter to W.L. Garrison promising to attend celebration of West Indian emancipation, whether or not he is to speak; Medford, 21 July 1853.



GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 823

1855

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

June 11

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[West Medford.] Will try to obtain the desired information
about a poet (unnamed).

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.



Ms.A.1.2

Pierpont, John, 1786-1866.

v.33

p.102

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Washington, 11 Nov. 1864.

DIGITIZED



Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

Ch.F.4.59

Brackett, Walter M., 1823-1919.

A.L.S. to Rev. John Pierpont; Boston, 29 December 1862.
1 s. (2 p.)



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

v.33

p.10 **B**

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Washington, 11 Feb. 1864.



Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

FOLSOM MSS.

1840 Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

Sep 18 To John Pierpont.

[Cambridge.] Returns the copy for his book and congratulates him on its successful exterior. A review is being prepared. A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Not sent.

Refers to: Pierpont, John, Airs of Palestine and Other Poems, Boston, 1840.



*Ms.A.1.2. Pierpont, John, 1785-1866, addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above in the
Garrison Papers, see also:

| | | |
|------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Clark, Mary | 31 Aug. 1837. | v. 6, no. 65. |
| Jackson, Francis | 9 Nov. 1837. | v. 6, no. 78. |
| -----. | 5 Feb. 1838. | v. 6, no. 102. |
| -----. | 13 Nov. 1839. | v. 8, no. 81. |



Pierpont, John, 1785-1866. *post*

Ch A 10.58

1773
June 1

Pierpont, James, 1699-

To Eleazur Wheelock ? Copy of a letter.

[New Haven.] Desires through him and Lord Dartmouth to be recommended to the Duke of Kingston. Gives the inter-relationship between the families. Will suggest that his son marry one of the natural daughters of the Duke by Elizabeth Chudleigh, and thus legitimize her. A.L.S. 3p. 11 x 8 in.

Copy made by John Pierpont, June 14, 1852. Signed.



Pierpont, John, 1785-1866. *poet*

Oh A 10.60

1774 Pierpont, James, 1669-

Jan 12

To Eleazur Wheelock. Copy of a letter.

[New Haven.] Has had no answer to his request that he get in touch with Lord Dartmouth. It is now more complicated because of the Duke of Kingston's death. Believes that his letter will have some weight if it has been sent.

Requests an immediate answer. A.L.S. 2p. 11 x 8 in.

Copy made by John Pierpont, June 14, 1852.



Pierpont, John, 1785-1866. *Post*

Ch A 10.55

1819
Mar 15

Boston. Churches. Hollis Street Church.

To Joseph Tuckerman, Chelsea.

[Boston] Invitation to attend the appointment of John
Pierpont as pastor.

Signed by Benjamin West, Samuel May and William Brown.

2p. 10 x 8 in.



*Ms.A.

Pierpont, John.

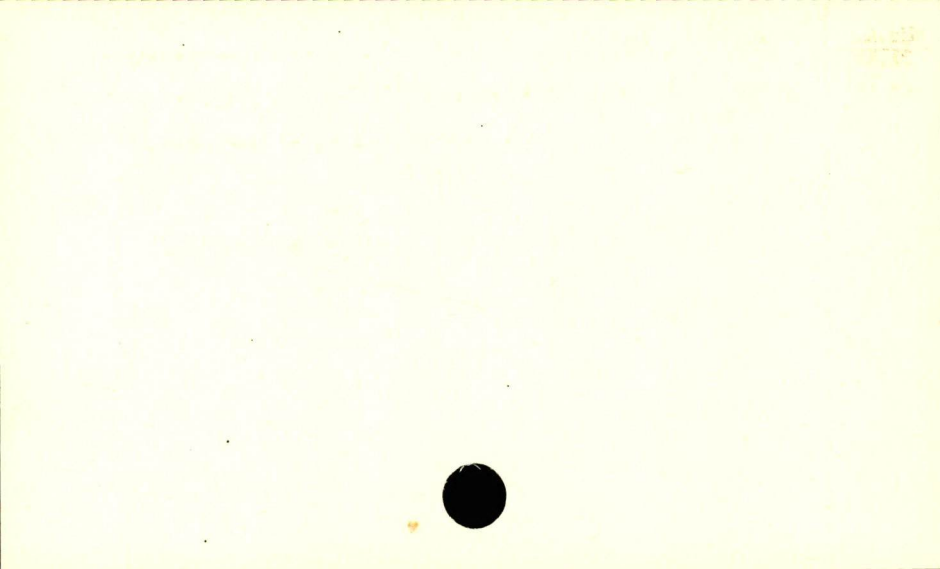
21.9

p. 39

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 11 Feb. 1839.
2 p.

Commotion caused by Mr Pierpont's sermon.



*Ms.A.

Pierpont, John.

21.12

p. 73

Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 29 Nov. 1841.
1 p.

Belief that some steps should be taken relative to
action of Mr Pierpont's council.



Ms.A.8.1

p.6

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Ms.L. (copy?) to Lysander Spooner proposing anti-slavery convention of octagenarians; Boston, Aug. 1854. 1 s. (2p.)

Countersigned by Francis Jackson, Edward Beecher, and J. Pierpont.



Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.

2417

A.N.S. to John Pierpont presenting him
with copy of The Church As It Is; Boston,
5 Jan. 1847. 1s. (2p.)



*Ch.A

PIERPONT, JOHN.

.10.55

Boston. Hollis Street Church.

Ms.L.S.(Benjamin West et al.) inviting the Rev. Joseph
Tuckerman to installation of John Pierpont; Boston, 15 Mar.
1819. 1 s. (2 p.)



Born at Litchfield, Conn. Graduated from Yale in 1804, and afterwards studied but soon gave it up. Published Airs of Palestine in 1816. Ordained pastor of the Hollis Street Church, Boston, in 1819. In 1845, he became minister of the Unitarian Church in Medford. Wrote hymns, odes and poems. See main cards for full contents.

- Vol.8 No.31 D. Weston to A. W. Weston. Many of J. P.'s congregation objected to the reading of the notice of an Anti-Slavery meeting. 6/10-17/1836
- Vol.9^f No.14 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. J. P. "has come out boldly and decidedly" (for Abolitionism?) 2/13/1837
- Vol.11 No.132 L. Weston to D. Weston. Writer comments on the noble behavior of the J. P. 7/7/1839.
(Continued on next card)



- Vol.11 No.133 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer praises the behavior of J. P. 7/7/1839
- Vol.12 No.45 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. J. P. has been dismissed and F. Jackson is trying to get another church for him. 10/1/1839
- No.68 F. Jackson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer offers to send 60 or 70 copies of J. P.'s defense, if the addressee considers it a suitable article to be sold at an Anti-Slavery fair. 10/?/1839.
- No.91 P. Pillsbury to J. A. Collins. Writer contrasts H. Winslow, drinking toasts to the slaveholder H. Clay, and J. P. who lost his church for preaching temperance. 11/?/1839
- (Continued on next card)



Card 3

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

Ms.A.9.2

- Vol.13 No.26 E. Quincy to H. G. Chapman. Writer condemns the
-28 action of the clergy in regard to J. P. and tells
of his actions at the funeral of Mrs. Stewart.
2/25/1840
- Vol.15 No.10 C. Weston to Mr. & Mrs. H. G. Chapman. J. P.
wants to withdraw his name from the color petition.
c1841.
- No.11 C. Weston to Mr. & Mrs. H. G. Chapman. Writer
gives some of the details in connection with
J. P.'s withdrawal of his name from the color
petition.
1/15-20/1841
- Vol.16 No.13 A. W. Westons to C. & D. Weston. Writer heard
J. P. make a fool of himself trying to defend
Ezra S. Gannett.
c1845?

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.18 No.72 A. W. Weston to M. Weston. J. P. is writing a poem called Nebuchadnezzar for the Liberty Bell. 1843.
- Vol.19 No.24 A. Kelley to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. J. P. will be at the National Nominating Convention in Buffalo and will lecture in Seneca Falls. 8/28/1843
- No.64 Mrs. F. H. Drake to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. J. P. is to lecture for the Third Party in Leominster, Mass. 10/31/1843
- Vol.20 No.33 A. W. Weston to C. Weston. Writer says J. P. made "a sophistical clap trap kind of speech." 5/30/1844
- No.53 E. Quinoy to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says that J. P. spoke at a West Indian Emancipation meeting in Dedham. 8/2/1842?

(Continued on next card)



Card 5

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21 No.41 W. Phillips to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer speaks
of an answer to J. P. .1845?

Vol.32 No.94 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to S. May Jr. Writer refers
to a "Pierpont sonnet" in connection with an anni-
versary program and a speech by the addressee. 5/13
5/13/1885



In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

- Vol.6 No.66 M. Clark to F. Jackson. "Deacon W. Kent who though a Unitarian, is a Colonizationist, pronounces Mr. Pierpont's 'Word' to be the best thing he ever wrote." 8/31/1837
- No.67 J. Farmer to F. Jackson. Speaks of J. P. as a strong man coming to the aid of the Anti-Slavery cause. 9/1/1837
- No.101 F. Jackson. List of subscribers to Rev. J. P.'s sermon. The sermon is the one referred to in letter No.100. 12/5/1837
- No.109 H. G. Chapman to F. Jackson. Approves of J. P.'s letter to the Proprietors of the Hollis Street Society. 9/21/1839

(Continued on next card)



Card 2

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8 No.61 S. J. May to F. Jackson. A letter referring to
the contest between J. P. and the Hollis Street
Society. 9/27/1839

No.42 S. May Jr. to F. Jackson. Wants to correct the
impression that his father had stated that the
charges against J. P. had been set forth in writ-
ing. 5/18/1840

Vol.10 No.14 G. Bradburn to F. Jackson. "When will John Pier-
pont's trial come on?" 10/7/1840



Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

Ms. A.1.1

A Unitarian minister of Boston and Medford. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4 No.114 W. L. Garrison to S. May Jr. J. P. has written
a scathing song against slave hunting. 7/22/1852



Pierpont, John, 1785-1866; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.3

No.12

1846
28 May

Haughton, James, 1795-1873

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

„Dublin, Ireland. ...The writer refers to a controversy between Rev. Pierpont and his congregation. ...

A.L.S. 4pp. 8 x 10 in.

See also

1857
Various

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Vol.6

Extracts from correspondence between Rev. Samuel Joseph May and Rev. John Pierpont

No.47



1757
Aug 16

Pierpont, Robert

Ms.1199

Receipt for L11.6.8 from William Bodlet in payment for
two cords of wood. A.M. 1p. Fragment.



1759
Feb 6

Pierpont, Robert

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.59
Verso

For Samuel Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt



1777 Pierpont, Robert.

Dec 27

Ms. R 1.1

p.35

To Major General Heath.

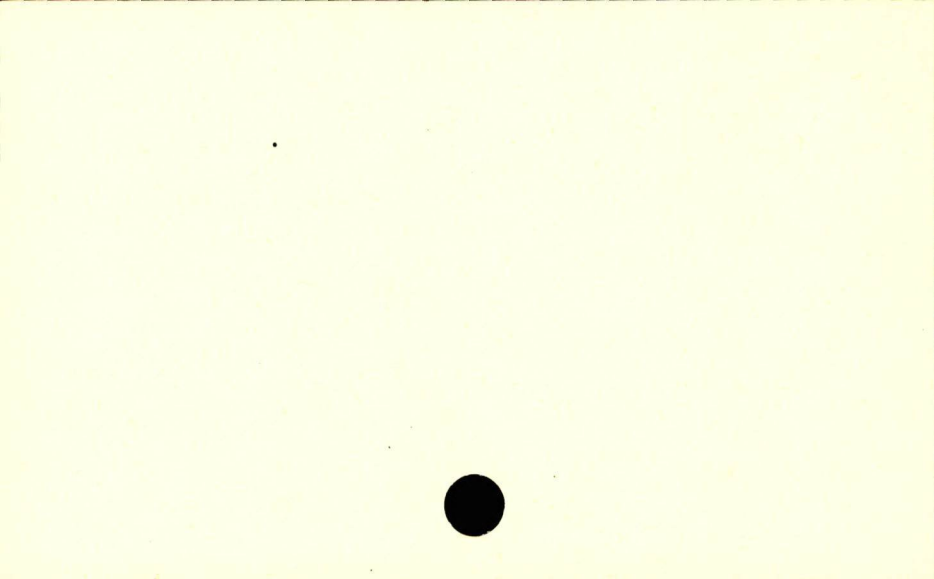


1763 Adams, Samuel, 1722-1803; governor of Massachusetts.

For Joseph Jackson.

[Boston.] Received of Jackson six shillings for dividing
the real estate of Thomas March. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 4 in.

Receipted also by Robert Pierpont. A.D.S.



Pierpont, William

Ms. 2763

WILLIAMS FAMILY (Roxbury, Mass.)

Papers, ca. 1730-1852. 113 items.

Deeds, various other documents, and a few letters, pertaining to Col. Joseph Williams, Capt. Joseph Williams, Nehemiah Davis Williams, and other members of the Williams family.

Collection includes a bill of sale of a "negro woman named Philly" (1754).

(cont. on card 2)



Pierpont, William

WILLIAMS FAMILY

(card 2)

Ms. 2763

[Cf. Genealogy and history of the family of Williams by Stephen W. Williams, Greenfield, 1847 (CS71.W72 1847), and The life, ancestors and descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury by Harrison Williams, Washington, D.C., 1934 (CS71.W72 1934)]

(cont. on card 3)



Pierpont, William

WILLIAMS FAMILY

(card 3)

Ms. 2763

Together with 5 other documents: Edmund Weld's deed to Samuel Payson (1719), Benjamin Payson's deed to Samuel Heath (1738), appraisal of the estate of Henry Howell (1754), ban of marriage between William Fuller and Elizabeth Alderchurch (1759), and redemption bond from William Pierpont to Anthony Dego (1765).



1852
May 25

Harris, Thaddeus William, d.1856.

To Mellen Chamberlain Esq, 17 State St. Boston.

[Cambridge.] Traced the Pierpont family in an effort to find the name of his mother's grandmother. Asks Chamberlain to give to him the letters which he has of James Pierpont's for John Pierpont. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.



Pierre,

*Ch.I.10.49

LaCombe Saint Michel, Jean Pierre?, 1740 (ca.)-1812.

Ms.L. to : Montmorand; Anvers Belgium 7 vendémiaire 3 (i. e., 28 7bre.1794). 1 s. (3 p.) Originally signed by LaCombe. Copied and signed by Montmorand. Copy certified and signed by : Pierre. On p. 3 is A.N.S. of Pierre to le Comité de Salut Public; Port de la Montagne, 28 vendémiaire 3 (i. e., 19 8bre. 1794).



Pierre, Pietro, defendant.

Moore, Frederick H

Ms.SV.

25

Examination of Joaquin Garcia in the case
of the U.S. vs. Pietro Pierre; Philadelphia,
June 1919. Typed transcripts (4 copies).
27, 21, 21, 21p.



PIERRE (SHIP)

Herisson, Auguste.

Ms.Hait. Manifest of merchandise being shipped to Cap
66-36 Français by Pierre Honoré Roux aboard Le Pierre;
(4) [Marseille] 1745. Ms.D. (copy) 1s. (2p.)



PIERRE (SHIP)

Herisson, Auguste.

Ms.Hait. Inventory of shipment being sent by Pierre
66-36 Honoré Roux to Cap Français aboard Le Pierre;
(2) Marseille, 6 fev. 1745. Printed form filled
out in ms. S. ls. (1p.)



PIERRE (SHIP)

La Fone, Jean de.

Ms.Hait. Inventory of the ship Pierre equipped by
66-36 Madame La Fontaine le Bonhomme; [St. Malo?]
(1) 1744. Ms.D.S. 1s. (4p.)



PIERRE (SHIP)

Roux, Pierre Honoré.

Ms.Hait. Instructions given to Capt. Auguste Herisson
66-36 and officers of Le Pierre about voyage to Cap
(3) Français; Marseille, 16 fev. 1745. Ms.D. 1s.
(2p.)

Signed by Auguste Herisson, François Ameline
and Joseph Jourdan.

i



Pierre-André, Auriol

Ms. 2550

Haiti (Republic). Armée [Généraux]

Ms.LL.S. (most on letterhead stationery) from various Haitian generals, together with a few documents; Ouanaminthe, Les Cayes, etc., 1871-1915.
131 items

Generals: L. M. Andrieux, L. Auguste,
O. Barthélemy, M.-M. Benjamin, Boisrond,

(cont. on card 2)



Pierre-André, Auriol

Haiti (Republic). Armée... (card 2) Ms. 2550

C. Briscourt, S.-E. Cauvin, B. Cazimir Vincent
[#129-131], T. Charles, Chavannes, R. Colin,
J. Dartigue, C. Denis fils, M. Derenoncourt,
S. Dubuisson, R. Duperval, B. L. Duvivier, P. Faure,
D. François, E. Gil, M. Gilles, H. Herissé,
J. Innocent, J. B. Ismé Paret, S. Jean-François,

(cont. on card 3)



Pierre-André, Auriol

Haiti (Republic). Armée... (card 3) Ms. 2550

P. Jean-Joseph, L. Jean-Noël, N. Lacorne,
C. Laforest, P. Lajeunesse, A. Larose, P. Lorquet,
T. Louis, A. Marcel, J. F. Mayard, A. M. Merceron,
P. Nord Alexis, A. Pierre-André, F. V. Richiez,
P.-J.-L. St. Léger, J. C. Sannou Aisé, L. Tanis aîné,
and Victor fils aîné.



Pierre Patelin.

Huntington, Catharine, 1889-

Ms.Am. Pierre Patelin (a play for puppets); [Boston,
2200 1932] Typescript. ca.60s. (60p.)
(10) Produced by Mr Punch's Workshop, Boston.



1871? Pierrepont, Edwards, 1817-1892

Ms. KF

Vol.5

To Miss Field

No.461

217, Cavendish Square, (London). The writer says he can only take two secretaries, and that Mrs. Pierrepont cannot take anybody. Says he will see what can be done about it.

A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.



| | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|--------|
| ? | Pierrepoint, Edwards, 1817-1892 | Ms KF |
| Jan.31? | | Vol.5 |
| | To Miss Field | No.462 |

217, Cavendish Square, (London). "Lord Aucland has just sent me the ticket in blank-says I may fill in the name of any lady I please, which I have done, as you see. ..." This letter apparently deals with an invitation to a ball.

A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.



Pierrepont, Evelyn, 1711-1773; 2d Duke of Kingston.

1773
June 1

Pierpont, James, 1699-

To Eleazur Wheelock ? Copy of a letter.

[New Haven.] Desires through him and Lord Dartmouth to be recommended to the Duke of Kingston. Gives the inter-relationship between the families. Will suggest that his son marry one of the natural daughters of the Duke by Elizabeth Chudleigh, and thus legitimize her. A.L.S.
3p. 11 x 8 in.

Copy made by John Pierpont, June 14, 1852. Signed.



Pierrot, Louis, Prés. Haiti

see

Haiti. Président, 1845-1846 (Pierrot)



Pierson, Abraham, 1641-1707.

Ms.Am. A.L. to Increase Mather discussing inter-
1502 pretation of Daniel 12; [Newark, N.J., Jan.?
v.4 1680?] 2s. (4p.)
no.26

1 Bible. O.T. Daniel--Commentary
I Mather, Increase, 1639-1723
dpa

5

Pierson, Abraham, 1641-1707.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather requesting reply
1502 to earlier letter and introducing John Allen;
v.4 Newark, N.J., 24 May 1681. 1s. (1p.)
no.14 Notes by I. Mather on address leaf.
 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8,
 p.601.

I Mather, Increase, 1639-1723
dpa

8

1798

Pierson, George

Ch.M.2.1

v.5, 907

May 2

To George Thacher

[Portland, Me.] Personal note. on family visits.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 x 7 in.



Pierson, George Wilson, 1904,-

Mss. Acc. 406

Typed N.S. to Zoltán Haraszi; [Boston] 27 Mar. 1931. 1 s.
(1 p.)

I Haraszi. Zoltán. 1891-



Pierson, Robert.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Prince; Mendlesham,
1507 5 February 1728/9. 1s.(2p.)

no. 20

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)

7

I. Prince, Thomas, 1687-1758

dps

G.41
.10

Pieter, Abraham Heyliger

For manuscript material relating to the above, see
the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.



Mss. Acc.

2499b

(385)

Pieter, Selinda

For correspondence relating to the above see the
Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.



PIETRO, OF VERONA, SAINT, 1206-1252.

Francesco d'Assisi, Saint. Legend. Speculum
perfectionis.

Ms.qMed. Croniques de monseigneur Saint Francoys,
41 etc. [France, 15th cent.] Ms.
188 f. 27 cm.

This manuscript contains more than 90
chapters of Speculum perfectionis and is
sometimes known as Manuscrit Anderson-
Sabatier.

CONTENTS:--Croniques de Monseigneur Saint
Francoys (f.1-162).--La vie Saint François

(See next card)



Ms.qMed. Francesco d'Assisi, Saint. Legend. Speculum
41 perfectionis. Cronicques de monseigneur
 Saint Francoys... [15th cent.] (Card 2)
 (f.163-167).--La vie Saint Pierre le Martir
 (f.167-169).--La vie Sainte Clair (f.169-188).
 Ex libris: Joseph Barrois (sale); Earl of
 Ashburnham (sale); J.R. Anderson; and Paul
 Sabatier.



*Ch.M.2 Pigeon, John

.3 v.4

p. 709

A.D.S.: Deposition about George Crowninshield's insurance claim for £5000; [Boston] October 1763. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Boston—Commerce

2 Crowninshield, George



MS 7349 Pigeon, John.

Jonathan Amory.

Ms. D.S. Deed of sale for land in
Charlestown, 8 May 1771.

The Walter Updike Lewison



Collection of Washingtoniana

1775

June 9

Pigeon, John.

Ch B 13.3

Directed to ?

[Cambridge] Certifies that William Pollard has been for some time in the service of the Massachusetts Bay Colony as a carpenter. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.

Pollard, William

[52(3)]

2923944

1775 Pigeon, John.
June 19

Ch B 13.14

For Captain Thomas Wait Foster.

[Cambridge] Orders him to receive powder of Samuel Sherman and bestow it safely, as there is sufficient in camp. A.D.S. 1p. 3 x 6 in.

[52(14)]

2923456



Foster, Thomas Wait

Sherman, Samuel

U.S.--Hist--Rev--Supplies

Pigeon, John, insurance-agent, Boston.

*Ch.F.1.84

Printed form filled out in ms.: Insurance policy taken out by Capt. Samuel Fry on the Brigantine Charming Polly for voyage to Surinam; underwritten and signed by William Bowes, Fortesque Vernon, John White, John Marston, William Mackay, and John Homre?; Boston, 20 May 1765. 1 s. (2 p.) Ms. notation on verso.

1 Insurance, Marine--Policies

2 Charming Polly (brigantine)

3 Rhode Island--Commerce

4 Surinam--Commerce

I Fry, Samuel, mariner

II Bowes, William

III Vernon, Fortesque

Pigeon, John

*Ch.F.2.8

A.I.S. to Amariah Frost; Newton, 17 April 1775. 1 s.
(2 p.) Annotated on verso by Frost.

I Frost, Amariah, 1750-1819



Pigeon, John

Ms.Am.31

Supply order to James Adams; [n.p.], 25 April 1775. 1 s.
(1 p.) Signed by Pigeon as Commissary General.

I Adams, James

Statement of marriage to Elizabeth Barnum, 1718.
By Benjamin Wadsworth.



1796
Apr 6

Dale, Richard, 1756-1826; Commodore, U.S. navy.

For Nicholas Gilman.

[Philadelphia.] Bill of lading for the ship Pigon, Richard Dale, master, bound for Canton China, with five thousand Spanish milled dollars. A.D.S. 1p. 5 1/2 x 9 1/2 in.
A duplicate of this bill of lading is on Ch J 5.100.



Pigott, E. F. S.

Pigott, Edward F.S. & Marquis of Hertford *Ms.KF.1020

A.D.S.? 13 May 1878. 1s. (2p.)



1878.

Apr. 26

Pigott, Edward F

3

Ms KF

Vol. III

Correspondence

No. 1353

To Kate Field

21 Charles Street, Grosvenor Square, (London). "I found your note and manuscript, and fee, on my table, on my return from the country yesterday. I have much pleasure in returning you (I enclose cheque) the amount of ten thirty I beg you to accept as my 'mite' toward the subscription list for the Memorial." Wants to know the name of the theatre at which the Shakespeare Memorial benefit is to be given. Asks her to call on him.
A.L.S. 3pp. 4 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.



1878.

Apr.30

Pigott, Edward F

S

Ms KP

Vol.III

Correspondence

No.1354

To Kate Field

1 Charles Street, Grosvenor Square, (London). The writer suggests two titles for Miss Field's comediatta. Wants Miss Field to tell him exactly what she wants done about the telephone line from Stratford to London and he will ask Lord Hertford to speak to Sir John Manners about it.
A.L.S. 2pp. 4 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.



1878
May 10

Pigott, Edward F S

Ms KF

Vol.III

To Kate Field

Correspondence

No.1355

«Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James' Palace,(London): "I asked Lord Hertford to intercede with Lord John Manners for the use of the wires from Stratford, for the musical performance and he very kindly did so, but I regret to add without success, as Lord J. M. writes to him in reply as follows: 'The public Telegraph wires are really the property of the public, under my charge for their use. I fear therefore I should be acting contrary to my duty were I to permit the use of one of the wires to Stratford on Avon for the purpose you name.'"

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 3/4 x 7 1/2.



1834

May 9

Pike, Albert.

Ch B 4.53

To George W. Light, Cornhill, Boston.

[Little Rock.] The book is finished and waits only his work to get it ready for the public. Will write a history and a novel if the book succeeds. Enquires for friends.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 1/4 x 8 in.

Light, George W

1845 Pike, Albert.

Ch B 4.54

June 19

To Ben Poore Esq, Indian Hill, Newburyport, Mass.

[Little Rock.] Heard no more of the claim of Harris Mitchell.
There are no bills due. When will he come again? A.L.S.
lp. 10 x 8 in.

I Poore, Ben

N.d.

Pike, Albert, 1809-1891.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 824

Autobiographical sketch; for "Poets of America."

A.D. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Gris, Corr., p. 71.



Ms. Am.

1279

(25)

Pike, Charles E

A.L.S. to J.C. Tibbetts (Hopkinton, N.H.) on possibility
of using certain streams for transporting logs; Boston,
7 July 1851. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Lumber--Transportation

I. Tibbetts, J

C



Pike, David.

City Missionary Society, Boston.

Ms.qAm. Journal of an assistant to David Pike on visit-
1999 ing homes of the poor; Boston, 1855-1860. Ms.
 (ca. 50 f.)

Most pages have been pasted over with news-
paper clippings.



1857 Pike, Frederick Augustus, 1817-1886; lawyer. ChJ 2.40
June 21

To M.D.Phillips, publisher.

[Calais, Maine.] Protests the attitude of the firm toward his wife's book which they agreed to publish. Asks them to return the manuscript if they do not intend to go on with the work. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.



Pike, H N

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Roxbury, Mass.,
1400 12 Aug. 1879. 1s. (1p.)
(901)

dp



Fike, John

Ms. I.1.3 (6)

Ms.D.S.: D_aposition; [n. p., Newbury? 17th cent.?] 1 s.
(1 p.)



Ms. Am.

Pike, John

1185

(79-88)

Pike, Joseph S

10 A.L.L.S. to his uncle John Pike of Somersworth on death of his parents and disposition of his father's estate; Newburyport, 1819-1826. (23 p.)



Ms. Am.

Pike, John

1185

(2-78)

Pike, Nicholas, 1743-1819.

77 A.L.L.S. to his brother John Pike of Somersworth on family affairs and personal business; Newburyport, 1790-1817. (221 p.)



Ms. Am.

1185

(79-88)

Pike Joseph S

10 A.L.L.S. to his uncle John Pike of Somersworth on death of his parents and disposition of his father's estate; Newburyport, 1819-1826. (23 p.)

1. Pike, Nicholas, 1743-1

I. Pike, John



Pike, Marshall

Ms.Am.

2401

(3)

A.L.S. to Mrs Gove sending her Col.
Gove's belt and verses on the Col.; Boston,
16 April 1863. 1s. (2p.)

6

1 U.S. Army. Regt. Inf. Mass. Volunteers, 22d
2 Gove, Jesse Augustus, d. 1862
I Gove, Mrs.
dpa

Pike, Mary Hayden (Green), 182~~4~~-1908

Ch.J.6,137-140

4 A.L.L.S. to Mr. Phillips of Phillips, Sampson and Co.;
Calais, Me.



Pike, Nicholas, 1743-1819.

Ch.E.3.43A

A.D.S.; Newbury Port, 10 Oct. 1778. 1 s. (1 p.)



*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.887

Pike, Nicholas, 1742-1817.

A.D.S.: A copy of John Combs' deposition about William Bingham's seizure of William Carlton's ship as a "prize" in Martinique; Salem, Mass., 30 Sept. 1780. 1 s. (3 p.)

- 1 Combs, John
- 2 Bingham, William, 1742-1804
- 3 Carlton, William
- 4 Martinique--Commerce.

[1082]

3923279

Pike, Nicolas, 1643-1819.

Ch.E.3.43

A.L.S. to the Rev. Jedidiah Morse; Newbury Port, 2 Nov.
1790. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Morse, Jedidiah, 1761-1826

Ms. Am.

1185

(2-78)

Pike, Nicholas, 1743-1819.

77 A.L.L.S. to his brother John Pike of Somersworth
on family affairs and personal business; Newburyport,
1790-1817. (221 p.)

I. Pike, John



Ms. Am.

Pike, Nicholas, 1743-1819.

1185

(1)

Pike, Sarah

A.L.S. to Nicholas Pike recommending morality; Somersworth, Dec. [176-?] 2 s. (3 p.)



Ms. Am.

PIKE, NICHOLAS, 1743-1819.

1185

(79-88)

Pike, Joseph S

10 A.L.L.S. to his uncle John Pike of Somersworth on death of his parents and disposition of his father's estate; Newburyport, 1819-1826. (23 p.)



Ms. Acc.
2499b
(386)

Pike, R B

For correspondence relating to the above see the
Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.



Pike, Richard. 1813-1863.

**Ms.1066

The certainties of the Christian race. Sermon. Preached at Dorchester and Boston, 1857, 1858, 1861. Manuscript. 14p. Size, 10 x 8 inches.



Pike, Robert.

Ms.Am Ms.D.: [Certificate of the appointment of Cap-
1506 tain] Nathaniel Saltonstall as a magistrate for
pt.6 the county of Norfolk; Boston, [10?] May, 1673.
no.15 1s.(1p.)

On same page: certificate that he is duly
qualified by taking the oath required, signed
by Robert Pike ; 6 September 1673.



1684
Sep 29

Pike, Robert

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P.228

Deposition of Abraham Morrill.

I Morrill, Abraham



Pike, Robert

Ms.Am.

1508

v. 3

no. 36

A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Salisbury, 23
March, 1690/91. 2s (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
vol. 5, p.281-282.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)

- I. Hinkley, Thomas, 1618-1706.
I. Church, Benjamin, 1639-1718.

sdp

5

Ms. Am.

1185

(1)

Pike, Sarah

A.L.S. to Nicholas Pike recommending morality;
Somersworth, Dec. 176-?: 2 s. (3 p.)

I. Pike, Nicholas, 1743-1819.



1791
Oct 22

Pike, Zebulon, 1751-1834.

Ch A 9.36

To Chaval^r DeAnteroches, Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

[From Camp, 68 1/2 miles from Washington] Acknowledges the aid which he has given to Mrs. Pike. Had thought he had left her well provided. Gives the movements of the militia in detail from July 12 to date, from Pitt. Built a fort on the Miami. Has been encamped north of Fort Washington since October. Has seen Indians, buffalo, deer, geese etc. Is sorry to hear Mr. Gifford thought him extravagant. Remind Mrs. Pike to set Zeb to learning mathematics. A.L.S. 4p. 13 x 8 1/2 in.

Anteroches, De, chev.
Indians of N.A. -Wars. 1790-1795
U.S.--History--1783-1809

1812
Nov 1

Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, 1779-1813.

Ch A 9.37

To the Hon. William Eustis, War Department.

[Camp near Plattsburgh] Urges the arming of the men with pikes; wishes also short swords and casques. Cannot say if the troops will enter Canada this year. A.L.S. 2p.
9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

1 U.S.--Hist--War of 1812
2 U.S.--Army
1 Eustis, William

1813

Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, 1779-1813.

Ms 1463

Jan 22

To Capt. White Youngs

[Serenac, i.e. Saranac, N.Y.] Instructions to conduct military survey of the Lake Champlain area, and to inspect military establishments.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 12 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 U.S.--Hist--War of 1812--American forces
2 Lake Champlain, N.Y.--Hist
1 Youngs, Capt. White

G.41
.10

Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, 1779-1813

For manuscript material relating to the above, see
the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.



PIKES PEAK GOLD RUSH

Ms. 2756

Ende, Carl, b. 1837?

Papers, 1837-1916. 103 items.

57 A.L.L.S. (all but two in German) by Carl Ende of the 5th Iowa Cavalry, Co. F., relating to the Pikes Peak gold rush (1860) and the Civil War. Together with: 7 A.L.L.S., in German, by various German Americans (1837-1864); Ms. daybook of Burlington (Iowa) Rifle, Co. "D" (1861), by W. A. Haw, and of Iowa 5th Cavalry, Co. "F" (cont. on card 2)



PIKES PEAK GOLD RUSH

Ende, Carl, b. 1837? (card 2)

Ms. 2756

(ca. 1861-1863); A. journal of the Iowa 5th Cavalry, Co. "F" (1861-1865), mostly in German, by Carl Ende; 21 letters to Carl Ende (1880-1916); and 16 various documents (1861-1865).

[Accompanied by English translations of German letters]

[Cf. vendor's description in provenance file]



^q
Pillans, James, 1777-1864.

Ch B 9.48

1821
Jan 7

Griscom, John, 1774-1852.

To George Ticknor.

[New York] Proposes to him the plan for starting a high school on the model of the Edinburgh school of Pillans. Believes the method of teaching languages there is far superior to the American. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.



Pille, Louis Antoine, comte, 1749-1828.

*Ch.I.10.51

France. Armée. Artillerie. 3ème Division.

Printed form S. filled out in Ms.: Feuille des Demandes;
en. p.: 17 Floreal 2 (i. e., 6 mai 1794). 1 s. (2 p.)
Requested by Général Hauriot. Approved and signed by Louis
Antoine Pille. Approved and signed by le Commissaire des
Armes, Lapon? Approved by le Comité de Salut Public and
signed by Camot and others; «Paris, 18 floreal 2 (i. e.,
7 mai 1794.)



Pille, Louis Antoine, 1749-1828.

*Ch.I.10.31

France. Armée des Alpes.

Ms.L.S.: Extrait de la lettre écrite par le Citoyen Alexandre, Commissaire Général de l'Armée des Alpes au Ministre de la Guerre; Grenoble, 18 ventose 2 (i. e., 8 mars 1794). 1 s. (2p.) Signed by Charles Alexis Alexandre. At the time Louis Antoine Pille was Minister of War.



RARE BOOK
REFERENCE

Pilling, James Constantine, 1846-1895.

IN: Typed L.S. to The Principal Librarian [i.e.
XZ Mellen Chamberlain] sending on loan a copy of
.25 Proof-Sheets of a Bibliography on the Languages
.P64P of the North American Indians; Washington, D.C.,
 15 Mar. 1886. 1s. (1p.)

 Inserted in the copy of the work in question.

I Chamberlain, Melien, 1821-1900
dp

4

**RARE BOOK
REFERENCE**

Pilling, James Constantine, 1846-1895.

IN: Typed L.S. to Appleton R. [i.e. P.C.] Griffin
XZ thanking him for suggested titles for his
.25 bibliography of Indian languages; Washington,
.P64P D.C., 15 Mar. 1886. 1s. (1p.)

 Inserted in copy of Proof-Sheets of Bibliography
 on the Languages of the North American Indians.

I Griffin, Appleton Prentice Clark, 1852-1926
dp

4³

Pillorge, Jean Baptiste.

Jacques, Jean.

Ms.Hait. 66-145 Ms.D.S.(copy) putting m. de Pinet in possession of building owned by widow Laroche;
Jérémie, 3 sept. 1803. 1s. (3p.)

Witnessed by Jean Baptiste Pillorge.



*Ms.D.1.3 Pillot, Eugene.

v.12 (41)

A.L.S. to Thomas Augustus Watson; Cambridge, Mass., 17
Nov. 1918. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Watson, Thomas Augustus, 1854-1934

Ms.Am.

179

[Pillow, Gideon Johnson] 1806-1878.

A.L. (draft) to [John J.] Pettus regarding support by
Corinth forces; Memphis, Tenn., 17 May 1861. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Tennessee--Hist.--War
I. Pettus, John Jones, 1863-1867.



Pillow, Gideon Johnson, 1806-1878.

Ms. 583 bo. 14

Ms. Telegram to J. P. Benjamin; Memphis, 26 Feb. 1862.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Benjamin, Judah Phil 1811-1884.

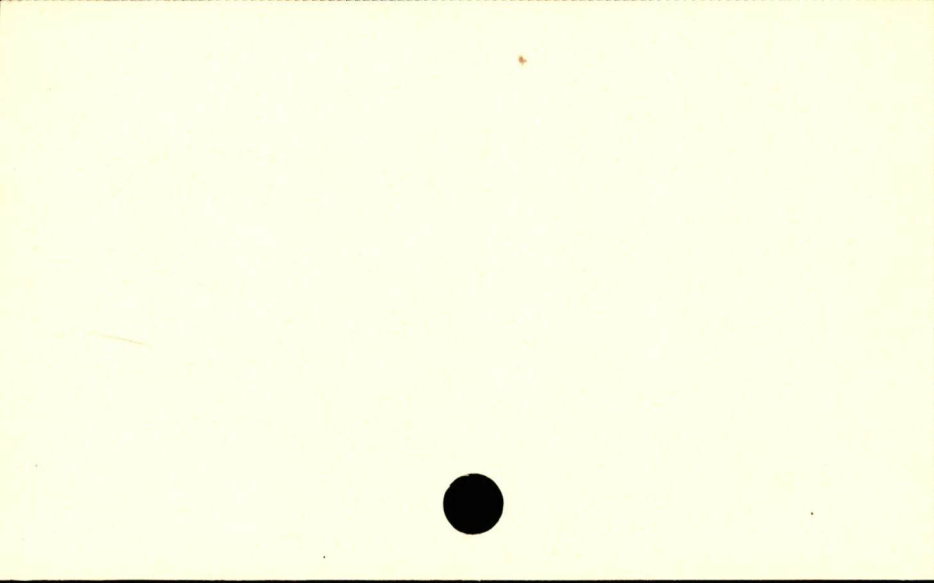


Pillow, Gideon Johnson, 1806-1878.

Ms.583 no.40

Buford, Abraham, 1820-1884.

Ms.D.: Report on the battle of Murfreesboro; [n. p.,
n. d.] Incomplete: p.4 only. With this are other frag-
mentary notes signed by G. J. Pillow.



*Ms.A.

Pillow, W H

21.16

p. 125

Harned, William.

A.I.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 8 Jan. 1847.
2 p.

W.H.P. recently joined the Shakers in N.H.



Pillsbury, Albert Enoch, 1849-1930.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 13
1400 Dec. 1890. 1s. (1p.)
(902)

dp



Pillsbury, Albert Enoch, 1849-1930

Ms. 3046

Greenhalge, Frederic Thomas, 1842-1896

A.L.S. to [Albert Enoch] Pillsbury; Lowell,
Mass., 12 Aug. 1893. 1s.(1p.)



1848
18 Dec.

Pillsbury, E D

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
No.64

To "the Managers of the A.S. Fair"

"Milford, N.H." A bundle is sent by the Milford A.S. Sewing Circle "the proceeds of which they wish to be given to Frederick Douglass to aid him in conducting his paper."

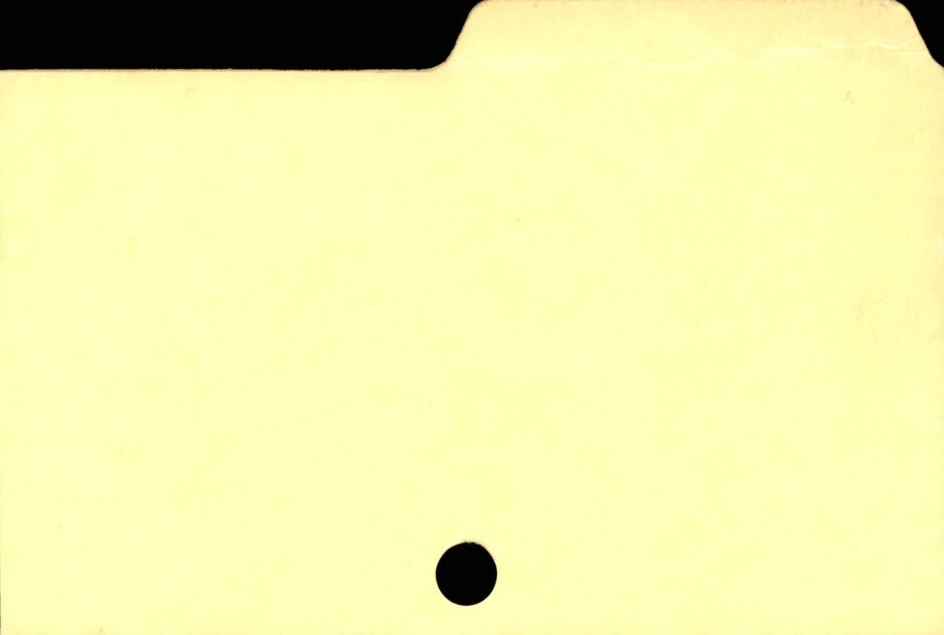
A.N.S. 2p. 9 1/8 x 7 3/8 in.

Signed "E.D. Pillsbury, Secretary."

1 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895

2 Milford (N.H.) Anti-Slavery Sewing Circle

Pillsbury, Parker



DIGITIZED

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------|----------|
| n.d. | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898. | Ms.B.1.6 |
| | | Vol.6 |
| | | No.14 |

To Whom?
[Liverpool?]

Written from? A fragment in the handwriting of Parker Pillsbury. It gives a detailed account of the escape of a slave from New Orleans to Liverpool on board the ship Asterion. Discusses the reaction of Frederick Douglass and his friends to the last letter of Dr. John Bishop Estlin.

4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

1 Fugitive slaves
2 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
3 Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855

n.d. Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.B.1.6

To Whom? [Mrs. Parker Pillsbury?]

Vol.6

No.18

Written from? A fragment. The writer is sending a London Times to Rev. Samuel May Jr. Says that the English press is doing the Hon. Amelia (Murray) "up brown".

A.N. 2pp. 3 x 3 in.

1 Slang

2 Murray, Amelia, 1795-1884

DIGITIZED

?

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.13

No.57

28 Feb.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

“ ? ” The writer is very pleased at Rev. May's resumption of his former post. Asks Rev. May to have the question of Charles L. Remond's appointment to an Agency considered by the Board of Managers. Encloses a letter written by Aaron M. Powell.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

1 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
I Addessee

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.
1993
(2)

A.L.S. to William Page sending news of ser-
mons and lectures at seminary; [Andover, Mass.]
26 Nov. [1838]. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

dp

1 Artists, American
I Page, William, 1811-1885

4

1839
Nov.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To John A. Collins

No.91

• Loudon, N. H. • The writer enthusiastically praises Garrison and the Liberator in contrast to the Abolitionist. The ministry of New Hampshire is much like that of Massachusetts; "it was cast in the same moulds at the Woods & Stuart Foundry, Andover, Mass." When the campaign against Garrison is closed, they will direct their weapons against the Herald of Freedom. The writer laments the sectarian spirit, and recounts a conversation with a minister's wife who said that "the new organization has all the pious abolitionists in the state ..." Opposition to the writer is so great that he cannot be ordained and "hardly tolerated to preach at all." Recalls the lectures of Prof. [redacted] (Ralph) Emerson, and asks what the addressee thinks of Andover. Contrasts Hubbard Winslow, "drinking toasts to the Duelist & Libertine & slavehol-

1 Emerson, Ralph, 1787-1863
2 Winslow, Hubbard, 1800-1864
3 Pierpont, John, 1785-1866
4 Abolitionists. Internal dissension
5 Andover Theological Seminary
6 New Hampshire. Churches
I Collins, John A.

1839

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.A.9.2

Nov.

Vol.12

To John A. Collins

No.91

Card 2

der Clay," with John Pierpont, who was voted out of his pulpit after "rebuking the giant sin of intemperance." The writer asks to be remembered to Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman "and her lovely sisters." Baptizes "such as they are and Mrs. Lydia Maria Child by the name of Anti-Slavery 'Invincibles'". A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.



1840
22 May

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.107

To John Anderson Collins

[Concord, (N.H.?)] Wants books for a depository in Concord. Cannot buy them because the local Anti-Slavery society is \$2500 in debt. "... we feel we are on the eve of New Organization." Wants good lecturers who can expose the New Organization.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Vignette on page 1.

1 New Organization (title)
2 Concord, N.H. Abolitionists.
3 Vignettes
I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

1840
1 Sept.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 9

No. 45

To John Anderson Collins

Concord, (N.H.?). Asks for a dozen copies of The Kidnapped
Clergyman, T. D. Weld's Bible argument, and the 1841 Almanac.
Asks if Anti-Slavery work will be resumed after the Presiden-
tial election. Reports on preparations for the coming State
Convention. The Committee of Arrangements depends on N. P.
Rogers "to make & settle the preliminaries with brother Carr-
ison for his attendance ...". The N. H. Abolitionists "have
done with all geographical lines & landmarks."
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Vignette on page 1.

- 1 Vignettes
- 2 New Hampshire. Abolitionists.
- 3 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846 .
- 4 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
- 1 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.11
p.64

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Concord, 12 Feb. 1841.

A county convention called; ministers and slavery;
William Williams, the pro-slavery leader.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

**v.12,pt.1
p.96**

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Attleboro, 2 Aug. 1841.

Finances; his success in missionary work.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.
1993
(1)

A.L.S. to Nathaniel P. Rogers critically
reviewing lectures, sermons, & discussions by
several Christian ministers in Rhode Island;
Westerly, R.I., 8 Nov. 1842. 2 s. (8 p.)
Published in the Herald of Freedom.

I Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
II Herald of Freedom, Concord, N.H.

dp

4

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

**v.15
p.12**

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 5 Feb. 1845.

**Written on blank side of circular regarding the Herald
of Freedom; very busy, no time to write.**

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v. 15
p. 16

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Concord, 15 Feb. 1845.

His letter as in original printed in Herald; Rogers cannot be pleased; Anti-Slavery cause better off without Rogers and French; does not think Roger's new Herald will succeed; Democratic State Convention and its outcome.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1845
22 March

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

To William Lloyd Garrison

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.17

"Concord, N.H." Concerns the Herald of Freedom. "For my part I hate to touch it, or speak its stolen name." Refers to the "felonious sheet" and N.P. Rogers's expressed wish that others beside him would repel the attack on "Parkerism" and "our friend Tilden of the Unitarian Church." The writer maintains that "our paper appeared two days before his, with the entire sermon of Parker" and two articles, one by the writer, in defence of Tilden. "Rogers and his family continue to treat us with cold neglect...I have deprived my wife and daughter of many comforts on the Herald's account. I ever waived my claim on its behalf."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4

1 Herald of Freedom, newspaper
2 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
3 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860
I Garrison, William Lloyd,

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.15
p.40

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Nashua, 11 June 1845.

Herald of Freedom not yet discontinued; he will continue in Editorial Post; criticism for Garrison's leaving New Hampshire meeting early; small representation at Roger's meeting.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.

2417

A.N.S. to John Pierpont presenting him
with copy of The Church As It Is; Boston,
5 Jan. 1847. 1s. (2p.)

rem. from no. 3 in 5574.56



I Pierpont, John, 1785-1866
dpa

| | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1847 7 Nov. | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.A.9.2 Vol.23 No.66 |
|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|

To "My ... Friend" Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman.

Weymouth, (Mass.). The writer offers an article for the Liberty Bell. "The incidents are so grouped together, as to make a connected narrative; though the events really occurred at different times and places." If the article should not appear in the Liberty Bell, the writer may send it to the Liberator.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Incidents in the Life of an Anti-Slavery Agent appeared in the Liberty Bell for 1848, p.211-223.

1 Liberty Bell, periodical
I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

1848

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms. A. 9. 2

12 July

. Vol. 24

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No. 15

Abington: Writes under pressure of labor and heat, and complies with the addressee's request by sending an article for the next Liberty Bell, but is unable to judge it. Expresses wishes for the addressee's prosperous voyage, happy residence abroad, and safe return home.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

"Dissolution of the Union" by Parker Pillsbury is in the Liberty Bell for 1849, p. 35-41.

1 Liberty Bell, periodical
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

**v.18
p.30**

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Harwich, 27 August 1848.

Mass.
Account of riot by Church members against Anti-Slavery Meeting speakers.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.19

p.20

Letter to Samuel May; Concord, 12 June 1850.

Proposals for meetings and possibility of being present;
cannot avoid trip to Ohio; some of locations where he
would like to conduct meetings.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.19

p.52

Letter to Samuel May; n.p. 20 July 1850.

On way to Hingham; delighted that his plans are made and likely to succeed. arrangements for Ohio; directions for forwarding mail.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillisbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.19
p.62

Letter to Samuel May; Concord, 30 July 1850.

Will not attend Worcester meeting to preserve strength for trip West; impatience of people in Ohio; fair success of meeting at Andover; his health; the weather; family is complaining that he home so little.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.19

p.103

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Concord, 28 Nov. 1850.

The Union Meeting at Manchester; some of prominent speakers; varying opinions of George Thompson in different localities; feelings sweeping country.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 1 v. 4, p. 106

| | | |
|--------|---|-------------|
| 1851 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms. A. 1. 1 |
| 1 Jan. | To William Lloyd Garrison | Vol. 4 |
| | | No. 105-106 |
| | Long Wharf. Sends gift of a barrel of flour. | |
| | A.N.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in. | |
| | Signed: Parker & Sarah H. Pillsbury. On two blank pages is a rough draft of a letter from Garrison to Wendell Phillips. | |

-I Pillsbury, Sarah H., jt. author
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.20
p.41 Letter to Samuel May; Concord, 31 May 1851.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



1851 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.A.9.2

18 Nov.

Vol.25

To Anna Warren Weston

No.134

Concord, N.H.: The writer has been asked by members of the committee for a fair to be held in Salem, Ohio, to confer with the addressee about letting them have "some of your less salable goods" for their use. Mrs. Oliver Johnson "had somewhat excited their hopes ..." Asks the addressee to communicate with Mrs. Sarah N. McMillan, of Salem, Ohio.

A.N.S. 2 p. 10 1/8 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Johnson, Mary Ann, "Mrs Oliver Johnson"
2 McMillan, Mrs Sarah N
3 Anti-Slavery fairs
4 Ohio. Abolitionists.
I Weston, A-ne Warren

1852
20 Apr.


Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.26
No.26

To Anne Warren Weston

Bath, Maine: "The Directors of the Salem (Ohio) Bazaar were not a little surprised ... at your letter, inquiring with some particularity what use would be made of the money, if a box of goods should be forwarded for their disposal." Explains that Mr. & Mrs. S. S. Foster had founded the Salem society. The Anti-Slavery Bugle was "most emphatically the 'first-born' of Mrs. Foster." The first permanent editors were Mr. & Mrs. B. S. Jones, succeeded by Oliver Johnson and then by Marius R. Robinson, "a person of much more intellectual culture" than his predecessors and "whose fidelity to our extremist doctrines, no one questions who knows him." Names the agents of Western Society, including himself. In a letter to the writer the Directors of the Salem fair, surprised that the only re-

(Continued on next card)

- 
- 1 Ohio. Abolitionists
 - 2 Anti-Slavery fairs
 - 3 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881
 - 4 Kelley, Abby, 1811-1887
 - 5 Anti-Slavery Bugle, periodical
 - 6 Jones, Benjamin Smith, 1812-1862
 - 7 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-
 - 8 Robinson, Marius R., 1806-1878
 - 9 Cincinnati. Abolitionists.
 - I Weston, Anne Warren

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------|----------|
| 1852 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.A.9.2 |
| 20 Apr. | | Vol.26 |
| Card 2 | To Anne Warren Weston | No.26 |

sult of the winter's negotiations was the addressee's inquiry if the proceeds would be properly appropriated, added: "and fearing that they would not, the box was withheld." They also complained that the addressee had sent the Cincinnati Anti-Slavery Circle a box worth \$150, remarking that "this is given to a mongrel concern, who lack very much of being called Garrisonians." The writer regrets that the American or Massachusetts Society did not vote to send a delegate to the Cincinnati Convention.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.21

p.54

Letter to Samuel May; Boston, 17 July 1852.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



| | | |
|---------|--------------------------|----------|
| 1853 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809- | Ms.A.9.2 |
| 16 June | | Vol.27 |
| | To Anne Warren? Weston | No.43 |

«Bern, (Switzerland). The writer proposes an exchange of letters. He is traveling with the Rev. Mr. Bishop of Liverpool. Gives his itinerary.

A.L.S. 2 p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/4 in.

I Weston [Anne Warren?]

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.22

p.87

Letter to Samuel May; en.p.. 24 June 1853.

**Stebbins to be useful in western campaign; Miss Holley's
excellent meetings and his own success.**



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.22

p.95

Letter to Samuel May; Harwich, 28 June 1853.

Will speak Sundays during July.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

**v.22
p.107**

Letter to Samuel May; Lynn, 11 July 1853.

**Failure of meeting at Marblehead; criticism from some
people concerning the Board's selection of Agents.**

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Ms.A.1.2

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.23

p.5

Letter to Samuel May; Boston, 18 July 1853.

Regrets necessity of article on D. Foster; now fears he will not recognize mistake or recede from his present position; success of meetings at Essex; suggests C.C. Burleigh for the U.S. campaign.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.23

p.30

Letter to Samuel May; Conneautville, Pa., 11 Aug. 1853.

Schedule of lectures to be given for next week.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.23

p.39

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1853.

Schedule of lecturers and their various fields of labor.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



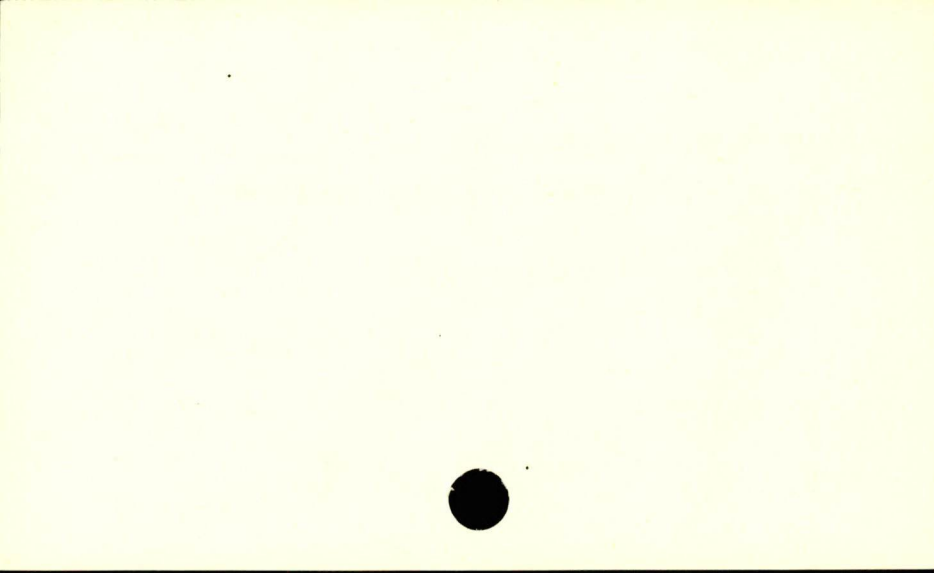
Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.23

p.50

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1853.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.23
p.64

Letter to Samuel May; Green Plain, 12 Sept. 1853.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



| | | |
|---------|--------------------------|----------|
| 1853 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809- | Ms.A.9.2 |
| 15 Dec. | | Vol.26 |
| | To Anne Warren Weston | No.83 |

«Concord» The writer thanks the addressee for a gift of \$25
from the Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society of Weymouth.
A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/8 x 4 3/8 in.

1 Weymouth, Mass. Abolitionists.
I Weston, Anne Warren

1854
7 Jan.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-

Ms. A. 9. 2
Vol. 28
No. 1

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Bridgewater, (England). The writer tells why he attended a recent London Anti-Slavery conference. The English Garrisonians had criticised him for not going to an earlier conference. The "Bristol ladies" asked the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society whether women delegates were to be admitted. "James Haughton wrote a long letter to the conference expressing sympathy with its objects." Learned at the conference that "the Enemy had Geo. Thompson fast in their fangs ..." and that no help was to be given to the American Abolitionists.


A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 5 3/8 in.

1 Abolitionists, English
2 Bristol, England
3 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
4 Haughton, James, 1795-1873
5 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

| | | |
|---------|--------------------------------|----------|
| 1854 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809- | Ms.A.9.2 |
| 17 Jan. | | Vol.28 |
| | To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman | No.2 |

«Liverpool, (England). The writer says the Executive Committee wants him to visit the English Garrisonians before he goes to Paris. Deplores the "present spirit and position of Frederick Douglass." Likens his defection to that of N. P. Rogers. The results of the Anti-Slavery Bazaar were up to expectations. Remembers the time when he and Lucy Stone were the only "field force" of lecturers. "I am not going to address many meetings at present ..."

A.L.S. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 6 7/8 in.

With envelope entered on  number.

1 Abolitionists. Executive committee
2 Abolitionists, English
3 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

1854
28 Jan.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.28
No.5

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Dublin, (Ireland)». The writer went from Liverpool to Dublin. Couldn't find anybody in Liverpool who knew anything about Anti-Slavery affairs, nor could he find the people to whom his letters of introduction were addressed except one Brown, who knew nothing of F. Douglass's changed status ("Fallen Angel"). Wanted to visit R. D. Webb. Met Samuel R. Ward in Liverpool, who didn't seem very glad to see him. Criticizes Ward's speech for its bias in favor of F. Douglass. Wants to travel about quietly in England without lecturing except to small audiences. Wants the addressee to thank C. F. Hovey for his kind letter.

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/4

1 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
2 Ward, Samuel R
3 Hovey, Charles Fox, 1807-1859
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ms. A. 7. 2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

p. 35

Extract of letter to J. B. Estlin; 26 March 1854.



ORIGINAL

Ms. A. 1. 2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v. 24

p. 35

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Bristol, 19 April 1854.

England

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Ms.A.7.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

p.36

Letter to Mary & J.B. Estlin; London, 24 May 1854.



DIGITIZED

| | | |
|--------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1854 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 2 June | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.5 No.24 |

Liverpool, England. The writer describes the state of his health. Gives an account of the Anniversary meeting of the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. The meeting was apparently unsuccessful. No mention of the American A-S Society was made by either the British or American speakers. The writer disapproved strongly of the whole proceeding. Says the British & Foreign A-S Society is the only real obstacle to the spread of Abolitionism in England. Mentions seeing the Chapmans and the Westons, and receiving a visit from Mrs. Massie. Says he saved a fugitive slave.

A.L.S. 4pp. 7 1/2 x 10 in

1 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
2 American Anti-Slavery Society
(British & For. Anti-Slavery Society)
I Addressee

Ms.A.6.1 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

p.55

A.L.S. to Samuel May, Jr(?); Manchester, 11 Aug. 1854.
4 p. 8 1/4 x 5".



Ms.A.7.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

p.37

Letter to Mary & J.B. Estlin; Manchester, 12 Aug. 1854.



DIGITIZED

Ms. A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.24

p.147

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Belfast, 5 Oct. 1854.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1854
5 Oct.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

No.31

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Belfast, Ireland. The writer says he spoke in Rev. Crosskey's Unitarian chapel. Wants Rev. May to write to Rev. Crosskey. Mentions Professor John Pringle Nichol as an enthusiastic Abolitionist and admirer of Theodore Parker. Professor Nichol said Louis Kossuth was more friendly to Abolition than was commonly supposed. Remarks on the number of alleged American Abolitionists collecting money for Canadian charities for negroes. Discusses his personal finances. Spent September in Scotland. Joseph Barker was "gagged" at the Manchester meeting. Dislikes L. A. Chamerow. Quotes from a letter by him. C. [redacted] trying to unite the British & Foreign A-S Society and the American Abolitionists. A.L.S. 12pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

(Laps)

- 1 Nichol, John Pringle,
2 Kossuth, Louis, 1802-
3 Chamerovzow, Louis A
4 Barker, Joseph, 1810-1875
5 Abolitionists. Sermons, Lectures, etc
(Speeches by individuals)
6 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
I Addressee

1804-1859

1894

Lajos

Ms. A. 7. 2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

p. 38

Letter to J.B. Estlin; Belfast, 8 Oct. 1854.



DIGITIZED

1854
21 Dec.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.5
No.33

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Bristol, England. The writer claimed that George Thompson's newspaper, the Empire, did not report the London Conference of the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society accurately. Describes a speech he made himself. Says it will be written up accurately in the Anti-Slavery Advocate. Complains of George Thompson's conduct. Describes Mrs. Chapman's reaction to his description of the Conference. Disapproves of the British & Foreign A-S Society.

A.L.S. 8pp.(2pp. are 5 x 3 in.) 5 x 8 in.

- 1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
- 2 The Empire (newspaper)
- 3 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
(London Conference, 1854)
- 4 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885
- 5 Abolitionists. Sermons, lectures, etc
(Speeches by individuals)
- 6 Anti-Slavery Advocate
- I Addressee

DIGITIZED

1855

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

25 Jan.

Vol.5

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.37

Derby, England. The writer sends documents relating to a pro-Slavery book by the Honorable Amelia Murray. He is trying to mitigate its effect on the British public. Is planning to publish a speech he made at the Manchester Conference. Does not expect to get any help for the Cause from Derby. Is doubtful about returning to England at a later date.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

I Murray, Amelia, 1795-1884
I Addressee

DIGITIZED

1855
2 Feb.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

No.39

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

„Bristol, England. The writer justifies his conduct at the London Conference. Describes the actions of Joseph Sturge and George Thompson. Says the English friends of the American Anti-Slavery Society were excluded from the secret councils of the British & Foreign A-S Society. Denounces Thompson. Discusses a speech Thompson was supposed to have made. A.L.S. 8pp. 5 x 8 in.

1 Thompson, George, 1804-



1878

2 Sturge, Joseph

3 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society

(London Conference, 1854)

4 American Anti-Slavery Society

(British & For. Anti-Slavery Society)

5 Abolitionists. Sermons, Lectures, etc.

(London Conference of the British & Foreign

Anti-Slavery Society)

I Addressee

1855 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

18 Feb.

Vol.5

To Miss Mary A. Estlin and Dr. John Bishop Estlin No.52

No. 43 (J)

Manchester, England. The writer sends L. A. Chamerozow's letter and his proposed answer to the same to Miss Estlin. See Pillsbury's letter of Feb.23,1855 for the reply actually sent to Chamerozow. Miss Estlin had suggested certain changes.

A.L. 1p. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

An extract copied and annotated by Miss Estlin from the original letter, *sent to Samuel May and others.*

1 Estlin, Mary Anne
2 Chamero~~W~~zow, Louis A
I Estlin, Mary Anne
II Estlin, John Bishop

DIGITIZED

1855
23 Feb.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms. B. 1. 6

Vol. 5

No. 44

No. 43 (B)

To L. A. Chameroozow

Manchester, England. The writer says nine or ten thousand slaves are annually imported into the United States. Did not know that Chameroozow wanted his speeches. The writer says he was available to visitors during the London Conference. Complains of Chameroozow's conduct toward him as being very rude.

A.L. 1p. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

Copied by Miss Mary A. Estlin.

The second letter in a series of correspondence
copied by Mary Anne Estlin for Samuel May

1 Slave trade
2 Chameroozow, Louis A
I Addessee

DIGITIZED

1855 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms. B. 1. 6

23 Feb.

Vol. 5

To Miss Mary A. Estlin

No. 53

NO. 43 (K)

Manchester, England. The writer says he adopted most of Miss Estlin's suggestions and added a few of his own.

A.L. lp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

An extract copied from the original letter by Miss Estlin,
sent to Samuel May and others.

1 Estlin, Mary Anne
I Addessee

DIGITIZED

1855

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

2 Mar.

Vol.5

To Miss Mary A. Estlin and Dr. John Bishop Estlin.

~~No. 54~~

No. 43
(4)

Headingley, England. The writer comments on L. A. Chamerozow's letter to Miss Estlin. He points out contradictions and anachronisms, and he is glad to be absolved from further dealings with C. There is a bracketed note by Miss Estlin in which she says she suggested that the terms that he used were only used in England to denote a thief or with the intention of provoking a duel.

A.L. lp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

An extract copied from the original letter by Miss Estlin,
sent to Samuel May and others,

1 Estlin, Mary Anne
2 Chamero~~v~~ow, Louis A
1 Estlin, Mary Anne
II Estlin, John Bishop

DIGITIZED

1855
6 Mar.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms. B. 1. 6

Vol. 5

To Miss Mary A. Estlin and Dr. John Bishop Estlin) ~~No. 55~~

No. 43 (M)

Headingley, England. The writer says, "It was a great mistake that I ever came to this country... You cannot make me what you would have me." Says he wishes no further dealings with L. A. Chamerow. In a note Miss Estlin comments on the writer's unhealthy state of mind. Says that the writer claimed to know more about the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society than the Estlins. The Estlins discussed the Society with him at length. Miss Estlin explains how the correspondence came to be collected and sent to Rev. May.

A.L. 3pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

An extract from a letter by Pillsbury followed by a letter from Miss Estlin. Both were copied from the original letters by Miss Estlin. *sent to Samuel May and others.*

1 Chamero~~W~~zow, Louis A
2 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
I Estlin, Mary Anne
II Estlin, John Bishop

DIGITIZED

| | | |
|--------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1855 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 9 Mar. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.8 No.57 |

Leeds, England. The writer attacks Louis A. Chameroozow very vehemently. Comments on Chameroozow's letter to Mary Estlin. Says George Thompson's paper, The Empire, has turned out "a sad speculation." Frederick W. Chesson has left it. Thompson is in the Crimea. The writer says Wilson Armistead is tired of the British & Foreign A-S Society. Thompson is not very popular in England. The Anti-Slavery Advocate should be sustained. The British & Foreign A-S Society will no longer cooperate with the Garrisonian Abolitionists.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

- 1 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
- 2 Estlin, Mary Anne
- 3 The Empire (newspaper)
- 4 Chesson, Frederick William, 1833-1888
- 5 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
- 6 Armistead, Wilson, 1819-1868
- 7 Anti-Slavery Advocate
- 8 Chamerovzow, Louis A
- I Addressee

DIGITIZED

| | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------|
| 1855 15 Mar. | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Ms.B.1.6 Vol.5 No.59 |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------|

Leeds, England. The writer discusses the Empire's report of the London Conference. In it he was unable to find any mention of a resolution he had offered. Says he has been trying to get a report of the proceedings. Claims that the Empire is trying to suppress certain incidents of the Conference. Says anti-Slavery agencies are needed in England to protect people from insincere Abolition movements. Discusses his finances. Thinks he should return to America. Mentions an interview with Mrs. Massie.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/2 x 9 in.

I Addesee

1855
11 Apr.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.63

Glasgow, Scotland. The writer received his appointment as English agent of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Says he came near to an open quarrel with William Henry Channing and Russell Carpenter over the plan to eulogize Frederick Douglass in the Anti-Slavery Advocate. Denounces the attempted merger of the American A-S Society and the British & Foreign A-S Society. Says he has to do a lot of unofficial work. Describes the state of his health and finances. Expects to develop new sources of donations for the A-S Fair. Discusses the New York Independent's attack on him. Says Frederick Douglass should be ignored. George Thompson is absorbed in the Peace Cause. The writer sent Harriet Martineau's account of Jane Austen to the A-S Bugle. The authoress of Jane Eyre, Charlotte Bronte.

A.L.S. 12pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

- 1 New York Independent
- 2 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
- 3 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
- 4 Carpenter, Russell Lant, 1816-
- 5 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
- 6 Anti-Slavery Fair
- (Contributions)
- 7 Anti-Slavery Advocate
- 8 Channing, William Henry, 1810-1884
- 1 Addressee

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1855 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 27 Apr. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.5 No.66 |

Dublin, Ireland. The writer says that R. D. Webb has received the Verbatim Report of the London Conference of the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. It was reviewed in the May Anti-Slavery Advocate. The writer's speeches and resolutions were not mentioned in it. Says that the new Glasgow A-S Society had "read Mrs. (Harriet Beecher) Stowe wholly out of their Annual Report," after inviting her to Great Britain. Says the Crimean War has affected the Abolition cause adversely in Ireland. Mentions Mrs. Maria Webb, a near relative of Richard Allen, as a menace to the Cause. She is a follower of Frederick Douglass. Says it is difficult for him to deal with two factions. Lists the very few individuals who are willing to do A-S work in England. Regrets Frederick William Chesson's association with Joseph Sturge.

- 1 Webb, Mrs Maria
- 2 Glasgow, Scotland. Abolitionists.
- 3 Burritt, Elihu, 1810-1879
- 4 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
(London Conference, 1854)
- 5 Anti-Slavery Advocate
- 6 Chesson, Frederick William, 1833-1888
- 7 Crimean War, 1854-1856

1855

3 May

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.28

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Weston

No.43

«Dublin, (Ireland). The writer has heard from Mary Estlin that she expects the addressee to come to Bristol. An agency appointment has been sent the writer, but without instructions. Asks if the addressee has any for him. "The war with New Broad St. is not so pleasant as before they made a conquest of Thompson." Thompson is to be the chief attraction at their coming anniversary, whereas last year he was not even invited to their meeting. The writer desires all possible suggestions, so that his "fragmentary strength may not be spent for naught."

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 x 4 5/8 in

1 Estlin, Mary A
2 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------|----------|
| 1855 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 4 May | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.6 |
| | | No.67 |

Dublin, Ireland. The writer gives directions about certain correspondence. Condemns the New York Independent as a "very troublesome paper." Wishes to expose the Turkish Mission plan. Discusses Frederick Douglass' friends in England. Says that George Thompson is to be the chief speaker at the coming anniversary of the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. Comments caustically on the tactics of this society. Says the May issue of the Anti-Slavery Reporter deals mostly with Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe's visit to the Boston A-S Fair and other American affairs. Mentions the Grand Rally of the Maine Liquor Law supporters. James [redacted] and Richard Allen are the principal leaders.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

1 Turkish Mission
2 New York Independent
3 Haughton, James, 1795-1873
4 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
5 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
6 Allen, Richard, 1803-1886
7 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Reporter
I Addressee

DIGITIZED

| | | |
|--------|------------------------------|----------|
| 1855 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 25 May | | Vol.5 |
| | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | No.72 |

Warrington, England. The writer regrets that William Henry ^{Ellery} Channing does not seem inclined to help the American Anti-Slavery Society. Comments on Nehemiah Adams' South-side View of Slavery. Discusses his finances. Says the Louvre Museum cured him of wanting "every decent picture" he saw. The Estlins are both in poor health. Will go to Germany with Rev. S. Alfred Steinthal and Rev. Francis Bishop.
 A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 1/2 in.

1 Channing, William Ellery, 1810-1884
2 Adams, Nehemiah, 1806-1873
3 Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855
4 Estlin, Mary Anne
I Addressee

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1855 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 18 Aug. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.5 No.75 |

Manchester, England. The writer says Richard D. Webb forgot to give him some important information. Comments on Mr. Webb's poor memory. Says he expects to be home by the 1st of October. Has written two columns for the Inquirer.
A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.

I Addressee

1855
3 Sept.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.28
No.57

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Observatory, Glasgow, (Scotland). The writer had planned to go home in October, but the arrival of Julia Griffiths caused him to consider delaying his departure. "She has brought the proof sheets of a new book by Douglass to be published here." The writer says it praises the Empire, its author and George Thompson. Comments on Thompson's advice to the English people to consult the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society about the credentials of the "colored impostors ... now begging about the country ..." Says that a Mrs. Willis of Glasgow is recommending Julia Griffiths highly. Wants the addressee's advice on what to do.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.

1 Griffiths, Julia
2 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
4 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

1855
6 Sept.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

No.77

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Glasgow, Scotland. The writer says Julia Griffiths is planning to publish an edition of Frederick Douglass' new book, with an introduction by Rev. Alexander Campbell. The Empire has given it a good advance notice. The Empire also says that "the Carolina slave is far better off than the poor of Britain." The British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society is helping the Rochester A-S Bazaar. Does not know whether to return or not. Gives an account of the financial difficulties of the British & Foreign A-S Soc'y. The Society tried to exclude the American A-S Society from its affiliates, but was unsuccessful. Mentions the resignation of Rev. William Stokes. The Crimean War diverts attention from the Abolition cause. He doubts if he will return soon. Says the Anti-Slavery Advocate is too remotely located. Says he still suffers from head-

- 1 Griffiths, Julia
- 2 Crimean War, 1854-1856
- 3 Anti-Slavery fairs
- 4 (Rochester Anti-Slavery Bazaar)
- 4 British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society
- 5 American Anti-Slavery Society
- 6 (British & For. Anti-Slavery Society)
- 6 Anti-Slavery Advocate
- 7 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
- 1 Addressee

DIGITIZED

1855 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

26 Sept.

Vol.5

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.82

Edinburgh, Scotland. The writer discusses articles he had written recently. "Andrew Paton perseveres with his Sunday Steamer Enterprise." Discusses the Scotch clergy. "Intemperance is disappearing in this country (Scotland) much faster than in England or Ireland." Gives an account of his lecture schedule. Says he is trying to get from Rev. George Armstrong a letter from Louis Kossuth in which the English and American Abolitionists are denounced. Tells of the difficulties of Julia Griffiths.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 x 8 1/2 in.

[Lajos
Kossuth]

1 Temperance movement
2 Armstrong, George, -1856
3 Abolitionists. Sermons, lectures, etc
 (Speeches by individuals)
4 Kossuth, Louis, 1802-1894
I Addressee

DIGITIZED

| | | |
|----------------|--|----------------------------|
| 1855 5 Nov. | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Ms.B.1.6 Vol.5 No.85 |
|----------------|--|----------------------------|

Edinburgh, Scotland. The writer says that he and his friends in England will keep on good terms with George Thompson. Has heard that Julia Griffiths is making only slight headway. Refers again to the letter written by Louis Kossuth denouncing the Abolitionists. Rev. George Armstrong would not send it to him. Says his health is improving. Asks that the Liberator be sent to James Tunny.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.

1 Armstrong, George, -1856
2 Griffiths, Julia
3 Kossuth, Louis, 1802-1894
I Addessee

1855
22 Nov.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.5
No.88

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Newcastle-on-Tyne, England. The writer praises the Annual Report. Says he published an article in the Scottish Press. Mentions visits to various persons; Miss Lane in Melrose, Miss Young in Jedburgh, and Mrs. Mawson in Newcastle. The English are apprehensive about a war with the U.S. The writer hopes that Hunkerism will prevail over Free Soil Phariseism in the Massachusetts elections. Commends a speech by Thomas Wentworth Higginson at the celebration of the "Property and Standing" mob. Mentions his own experiences with this mob. Discusses Joseph Barker.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2

- 1 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911
- 2 Abolitionists. Sermons, lectures, etc
- (Speeches by individuals)
- 3 Barker, Joseph, 1806-1875
- 4 Abolitionists, Scottish
- I Addressee

1855

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

ms. B. 1. 6

? [Dec?]

To Samuel May, Jr.

Vol. 5

No. 83

<[Manchester, England?]> Pillsbury wrote a letter of transmittal to May on the reverse of the last page of a circular letter entitled, "glasgow new association for the abolition of slavery." The circular letter was an appeal for funds, dated october of 1855, for the support of Frederick Douglass' newspaper. (see also card for glasgow new association.)

4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 in

The Walter Ufdike Lewisson



Collection of Washingtoniana

DIGITIZED

| | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|----------|
| 1855 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1899. | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 7 Dec. | | Vol.5 |
| | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | No.91 |

Manchester, England. The writer tells of a visit to Mrs. Anna Richardson in Newcastle with John Mawson. Praises Wilson Armistead. Discusses the Autobiography of Samuel Ringold Ward. Has been attacking the Turkish Mission plan.
 A.L.S. 6pp. 5 x 8 1/2 in.

1 Turkish Mission

2 Mawson, John

3 Ward, Samuel Ringold

4 Armistead, Wilson, 1819-1868

I Addressee

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1855 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 21 Dec. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.5 No.93 |

Manchester, England. The writer denounces Julia Griffiths. Mentions attacks on the Abolitionists by the New York Observer and Dr. Robert Jefferson Breckenridge. Disapproves of the appointment by Garrison of Southerners as lecturers on Slavery. Derides Dr. Kirk's allusion to the "fragrance" of Daniel Webster's memory. Refers to Webster's unpaid debts of \$160,000. Speaks of various meetings and lectures. Discusses the Turkish Mission proponents. Gives an account of sermons on the Crimean War and the Turkish Mission by Dr. Patton of New York.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 x 8 1/2 in

- 1 Turkish Mission
- 2 New York Observer
- 3 Griffiths, Julia
- 4 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
- 5 Crimean War, 1854-1856
- 6 Breckenridge, Robert Jefferson, 1800-1871
- 7 Abolitionists. Sermons, lectures, etc.
(Organizing lecture schedules, etc.)
- I Addressee

1856



DIGITIZED

n.d.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

ms. B.1.6

[1856?]

to samuel may, 1810-1899

Vol. 6
No. 3

<written from?> Pillsbury wrote a letter of transmittal to samuel may on the copy of a letter from Walter Scott to Wilson Armistead, which Armistead had forwarded to Pillsbury. The letter from Scott to Armistead is dated January 14, 1856 from Aire dale College [near manchester, England].

A.L.S. 2pp 5 x 8 1/2 in

see also cards for Scott and Armistead.

The Walter Updike Lewison



Collection of Washingtoniana

DIGITIZED

| | | |
|------|------------------------------|----------|
| 1856 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
|------|------------------------------|----------|

| | | |
|--------|------------------------|---------------|
| ? Jan. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.6 No.7 |
|--------|------------------------|---------------|

Written from?. An envelope containing a brief message on the back flap. The writer asks Rev. May to tell Mrs. Pillsbury that he is well, that he is writing only on business to Rev. May, and that he is much pressed for time.
Envelope. 1p. 5 1/2 x 3 in.

I Addressee



1856

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

ms. B. 1. 6

Jan?

To Samuel May, 1810-1899

Vol. 6

No. 9

Pillsbury sends a clipping titled, "slavery" from the January 19, 1856 issue of "The Inquirer." The article mentions the fact that President Franklin Pierce upheld slavery in his message to Congress, delivered in advance of the election of a speaker of the House. The article also mentions the pro-slavery book by Amelia M. Murray. A message in Pillsbury's hand reads, "Mrs. Turner has just sent me the Enq. and now you have the whole article."

2 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

see also Ms. B. 1. 6 v. 6, p. 10 for Pillsbury's letter to May.

The Walter Updike Lewison



Collection of Washingtoniana

DIGITIZED

| | | |
|--------|------------------------------|----------|
| 1856 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 4 Jan. | | Vol.6 |
| | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | No.2 |

Lentonfield, England. The writer describes Mrs. Turner. Says Dr. Joseph Hutton disapproved of a meeting called by the writer. Criticizes Dr. Hutton's sons and the Unitarian Society in Manchester. Tells of his efforts to counteract the influence of Julia Griffiths. The writer is also having trouble with Cuthbert Young. Plans to lecture in Southampton. Refers to Florence Nightingale. Wants to know when a Speaker is elected by Congress. Objects to Garrison's employment of Southerners as lecturers. Asks if Harriet Beecher Stowe contributed anything to these lectures.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2

1 Turner, Mrs

2 Stowe, Harriet (Beecher) 1812-1896

3 Nightingale, Florence, 1820-

4 Hutton, Joseph,

5 Griffiths, Julia

6 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

7 Abolitionists. Sermons, lectures, etc.

(Organizing lecture schedules, etc.)

I Addressee

DIGITIZED

1856
18 Jan.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.6

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.8

Lentonfield, England. The writer says he had very successful meetings in Derby and Nottingham. Mentions the reaction of the English people to President Pierce's Message to Congress, and to the ending of the Crimean War. Discusses the international situation. Hopes Congress will remain indefinitely without a Speaker. Says he must return home. Tells of the conversion of Mrs. Anna Richardson from the Douglass beliefs to those of Garrison.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

1 Richardson, Mrs Anna H
2 Politics
3 Pierce, Franklin, pres. U.S., 1804-1869
4 Crimean War, 1854-1856
I Addressee

DIGITIZED

1855 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

23 Jan.

Vol.6

To «Rev. Samuel May Jr.»

No.10

«Written from?». The writer sends a note he received from an editor of the Inquirer named Robinson, in which the editor confirms the truth of a statement in the Inquirer about Hon. Amelia Murray and her book on Slavery.

A.L.S. 2p. 5 1/2 x 8 in.

Pillsbury's letter is written on the reverse of Robinson's note and gives a brief synopsis of the statements of the Inquirer.


1 Murray, Amelia, 1795-1884
1 Addressee

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------|----------|
| 1856 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 14 Feb. | | Vol.6 |
| | To Rev. Samuel Way Jr. | No.11 |

cNottingham, England. The writer says that Joseph Barker wrote a letter to the Reasoner about Stephen Foster and himself. The writer replied to it. Says that Mary Estlin thinks that Julia Griffiths holds a mortgage on the property of Frederick Douglass. The writer is going to Ireland. Refers to the Old Dog baptism story.

A.L.S. 2pp. 7 1/2 x 9 1/2 in.

| | |
|---------|-------------------|
| 1856 | Glasgow Chronicle |
| 30 Jan. | |

The Slavery Question in  ca

cGlasgow, Scotland. A circular dealing with the 1853 Hartford Anti-Bible Convention. It charges the Garrisonian party with

1 Griffiths, Julia

2 Estlin, Mary Anne

3 Barker, Joseph, 1806-1875

I Addressee

DIGITIZED

| | | |
|--|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1856 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 1 Feb. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.6 No.13 |
| <p><i>London</i></p> <p>Nottingham, England. The writer recommends reading a <u>N. Y.</u> Times review of Hon. Amelia Murray's book. A Nottingham Anti-Slavery Committee has been organized. Julia Griffiths wrote a Circular Letter which was signed by a number of Presbyterian ministers in Glasgow.</p> <p>A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.</p> | | |

1 Murray, Amelia, 1795-1884
2 Griffiths, Julia
I Addressee

DIGITIZED

| | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------|
| 1856 22 Feb. | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Ms.B.1.6 Vol.6 No.17 |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------|

Lentonfield, England. The writer says that Maria Webb of Dublin has written "a letter of eight pages, a sort of Epistle General,...and they let it creep about in the darkness after me to weaken my influence..." Sends letters from Joseph Barker, Eliza Wigham and others. Says the struggle with Julia Griffiths is hard on his English friends. Attacks Louis A. ^{lexis}Chamerozow.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

1 Webb, Mrs Maria
2 Griffiths, Julia
3 Chamero~~o~~zow, Louis Alexis
I Addressee

| | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------|
| 1856 27 Mar. | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Ms.B.1.6 Vol.6 No.27 |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------|

Dublin, Ireland. The writer encloses a note about the Hon.
 Amelia Murray's insanity from Jane Martineau(?) questioning
 the propriety of remarks on this subject. Says that "Ireland
 is not a soil for Anti-Slavery culture." Gives an account of
 the activities of James Haughton, Richard Allen and others.
 Refers to Mrs. Anna Richardson.
 A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

1 Richardson, Mrs Anna H

2 Ireland. History

3 Allen, Richard, 1803-1886

4 Haughton, James, 1795-1873

5 Murray, Amelia, 1795-1884

I Addressee

DIGITIZED

1856 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

24 Apr.

Vol.6

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.31

Hollywood
Hollywood, near Belfast, Ireland. The writer says that his family urged him not to risk the sea voyage home until June or July. Discusses his arrangements for leaving. Regrets the illness of Mrs. ~~Lynne~~ Spooner.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

1 Spooner, Mrs Bourne, d.1868
I Addressee

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.26

p.26

Letter to Samuel, May; Concord, 13 June 1856.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



DIGITIZED

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1856 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 24 June | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.6 No.35 |

Concord, N. H.: The writer says his wife was suddenly taken ill. Discusses the schedule of meetings to be held, and the value of the contributions to the Anti-Slavery Fair.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc.
1 Addressee

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.26
p.45

Letter to Samuel May; Concord, 14 July 1856.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.26

p.57

Letter to Samuel May; Concord, 23 July 1856a

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.27

p.15

Letter to Samuel May; Concord, June 1857.

I May, Samuel, 1816-1899.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.27

p.34

Letter to Samuel May; Concord, 8 July 1857.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



DIGITIZED

1857 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.A.9.2

28 July

Vol.29

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.18

includes.

* ? * (Letter removed.) An envelope bearing an annotation in P. Pillsbury's handwriting to the effect that Mrs. Pillsbury is no admirer of England is still in place.

Envelope. 1 p. 5 x 5 1/2 in.

I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.28

p.42

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Concord, N.H. 30 May 1858.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v. 41

p. 47 3

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Concord, N.H., 8 June 1858.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.28

p.58

Letter to Samuel May; Boston, 18 June 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.28

p.76

Letter to Samuel May; Boston, 14 July 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.28

p.111

Letter to Samuel May; Worcester, 4 Aug. 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.28
p.116

Letter to Samuel May; Natick, 8 Aug. 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.28

p.121

Letter to Samuel May; South Gardner, 16 Aug. 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v. 29

p. 4

Letter to W.L. Garrison; en.p.: 7 Jan. 1859.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.29
p.23

Letter to Mrs. Nichol; Boston, 27 Feb. 1859.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.29

p.37

Letter to Samuel May; Concord, N.H., 24 March 1859.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.
1993
(3)

A.L.S. to F.W. Bird arranging to give two
anti-slavery lectures in Walpole; North Dennis,
25 June 1859. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Bird, Francis William, 1809-

dp

18

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1859 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 16 June | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.7 No.50 |

Concord, N.H.: The writer asks why Oliver Johnson alternately praises and condemns Rev. George Barrell Cheever. Objects to a letter written by Johnson about him to Rev. May. Says he disagrees with Stephen S. Foster about Non-Resistance, political activities, etc. Criticizes the policy of advertising Horace Greeley's "Overland Letters," because they oppose enfranchisement of the negroes.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872
2 Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881
3 Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890
4 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
I Addressee

DIGITIZED

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1859 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 25 June | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.7 No.52 |

Hyannis, Mass.: The writer says he has forsaken the pulpit for the Abolitionist cause. Resents Rev. May's admonitions. Refers again to the discrepancy between Oliver Johnson's characterization of Dr. George B. Cheever and the opinion of him expressed by Wendell Phillips. Says Cheever is not an Abolitionist.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898
2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
3 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
4 Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890
I Addressee

DIGITIZED

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1859 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 12 July | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.7 No.56 |

Concord, N. H. The writer resents Harriet Martineau's criticisms. Complains of Rev. May's attitude toward him. The writer seems to have contemplated resigning from his position as Agent of the American Anti-Slavery Society.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 x 8 in.

1 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
2 American Anti-Slavery Society
(Agents)
I Addressee

DIGITIZED

| | | |
|--------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1859 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 8 Aug. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.7 No.59 |

Leominster, Mass.: The writer discusses arrangements for a western tour. Refers to the misunderstanding caused by the Harriet Martineau letters. Objected to the treatment of his Resolutions. Defends his criticism of Dr. George B. Cheever. Says he prefers Rev. May to Loring Moody as supervisor of the agents of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Wants a voice in the selection of the supervisor.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society

(Agents)

2 Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890

3 Martineau, Harriet, 1-02-1876

4 Moody, Loring

I Addressee

DIGITIZED

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1859 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 25 Oct. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.7 No.72 |

•Dunleith, Illinois. The writer gives an account of his travels through the Middle West. Mentions the deaths of Samuel Philbrick and Effingham L. Capron.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 x 8 in.

1 Philbrick, Samuel,
-1859
2 Capron, Effingham L,
I Addressee , 1791-1859

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.29
p.125

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson consoling him on the reported death of his grandson F.J.Meriam at Harper's Ferry; Battle Creek, Mich., 2 Nov. 1859. 1 s. (4 p.)

- 1 Meriam, Francis Jackson 1837-1865.
2 Harpers Ferry, W.Va.--John Brown Raid, 1859.
I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

**v.29
p.146**

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Rochester, 28 Dec. 1859.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

**v.30
p.139**

Letter to W.L. Garrison; West Liberty, Iowa, 24 Oct. 1860.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.30

p.145

Letter to Samuel May; West Liberty, 30 October 1860.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.

1993

(4)

A.L.S. to [Mason Weare] Tappan on public sentiment against South and encouraging Tappan's role on committee of conference [i.e., committee of thirty-three]; Concord, N.H., 9 Dec. 1860. 1 s. (4 p.)

dp

I U.S. 37th Congress, 1861-1863. House. Committee of
I Tappan, Mason Weare, 1817-1886
thirty-three.

4

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.
1993
(5)

A.L.S. to [Mason Weare] Tappan on news of
evacuation of Fort Moultrie and Tappan's stand
against slavery in congressional committee;
Chicago, 27 Dec. 1860. 1 s. (3 p.)

dp

1 U.S.--Hist.--Civil war.
I Tappan, Mason Weare, 1817-1886

✓

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.
1993
(6)

A.L.S. to [Mason Weare] Tappan on Charles Francis Adams' return to stand against slavery in Congress and public sentiment on Seward's position; Chicago, 18 Jan. 1861. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886.
I Tappan, Mason Weare, 1817-1886.
dp

4

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.31

p.11 A

Letter to C.K. Whipple; en.p. 30 Jan. 1861.

Fragment.



Ms.A.1.2

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.31

p.14

A.N.S. to Francis Jackson forwarding letter from
Lewis Ford; Salem, Ohio, 15 Feb. 1861. 1 s. (1 p.)

On same sheet with Ford's letter to Pillsbury.

I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.



Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.31
p.29 A

Letter to Francis Jackson; Seneca Falls, N.Y., March 1861.

I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.31

p.30A

**Letter to Francis Jackson; Seneca Falls, N.Y., 13 Mar.
1861.**

I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.31

p.35 A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Concord, N.H., 7 April 1861.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 180501879.



DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

**v. 31
p. 125**

Letter to Oliver Johnson; Concord, 20 May 1862.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.32

p.6 B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Concord, 22 Jan. 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Ms.Am.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

1307
(2)

A.L.S. to C.K. Whipple as Trustee of the Hovey Fund,
recommending use in New York for petitioning; New York,
1 Mar. 1864. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Whipple, Charles King, 1808-1900.
II Hovey (Charles Fox) Fund. Trustees.



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.
1993
(7)

A.L.S.(incomplete) to Benjamin sending
Theodore Tilton's notice of his lecture; Bos-
ton, 5 April 1864. 1 s. (2 p.)

Lower third of sheet with portion of post-
script lacking.

dp

I Cheever, Benjamin, supposed addressee

A handwritten signature or set of initials, possibly 'JC', written in dark ink.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.

1993

(8)

A.L.S. to [] on working on sick
brother's farm, sending estimated cost of
granite and commenting on the war; Henniker,
N.H., 17 July 1864. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Granite industry and trade
2 U.S.--Hist.--Civil war

dp

X

Ms. Am.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

1307

(3)

A.L.S. to C.K: Whipple proposing meeting of Hovey Fund Trustees, commenting on Abolitionists' views on prosecution of the War; Cummington, Mass., 28 Nov. 1864. 1 s.
(2 p.)

1 U.S.--Hist.--Civil War. Public opinion
I Whipple, Charles King, 1808-1900
II Hovey (Charles Fox) Fund. Trustees.



*Ms. Am. Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

123 (72)

A.L.S. to Charles King Whipple; Concord, N. H., 28 Dec.
1865. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Whipple, Charles King, 1808-1900



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.34

p.129 A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New York, 28 Feb. 1866.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.
1993
(9)

A.L.S. to Cheever agreeing with his conclusions & willing to support cause; Concord, N.H.,
18 Oct. 1867. 1 s. (2 p.)

dp

~~I Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890, supposed addressee
I Cheever, Benjamin, supposed addressee~~

6

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.
1993
(10)

A.L.S. to [Cheever?] sending proof
sheet of tract for his opinion; Corcord, N.H.,
20 Oct. 1867. 1 s. (1 p.)

6

dp

~~I Cheever, George Barrell, 18~~
I Cheever, Benjamin,
supposed addressee

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.37

p.131 A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Toledo, Ohio, 15 Dec. 1874.

I Garrison. William Lloyd. 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.40

p.52

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Concord, N.H., 15 Nov. 1878.

I Garrison. William Lloyd. 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.40

p.57

Letter to W.L. Garrison .?; Concord, N.H., 22 Nov. 1878.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.40

p.89A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Concord, N.H., 12 March 1879.

I Garrison. William Lloyd. 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.40

p.92

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Springfield, 20 March 1879.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1809-1898.



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.
1993
(11)

A.L.S. to Dr Burrell referring him to article
in Scientific American for article of mutual in-
terest and favorably commenting on The Alpha
edited by Caroline B. Winslow; [Concord, N.H.]
11 Nov. 1880. 1 s. (2 p.)

dp

1 Winslow, Caroline B., 1822-
~~I Burrell, David James,~~
I Burrell, addresssee

f

*Ms

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Q.33

.33

A.L.S. to Loring Moody; Concord, N. H., 14 Dec. 1880.

no.120a 1 s. (2 p.)



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.
1993
(12)

A.L.S. to Franklin Benjamin Sanborn forwarding questions by friend on works of Longfellow and Lowell; Concord, N.H., 13 April 1882. 1 s.
(1 p.)

1 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882
2 Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891
I Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917.
dp

5/

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mrs Weston consoling her on death
1993 of her husband Reuben Weston; Concord, N.H.,
(13) 19 June 1888. 2 s. (8 p.)

dp

1 Weston, Reuben

3

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Dr Putnam asking if he gave lecture
1993 and where it was reported; Concord, N.H., 23
(14) Jan. 1892. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Putnam, Alfred Porter, 1827-1906, supposed addressee

dp

3

Pillsbury, Parker: Letters to.

Ms.A.1.2

Pillsbury, Parker

v.25

p.9

Bishop, Francis

Letter to Parker Pillsbury; [n.p.] 29 Jan. 1855.



Pillsbury, Parker

DIGITIZED

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

No.43 (A)

1855 Chameroozow, Louis Abbis
15 Feb.

To Parker Pillsbury

Camberwell, London, England. The writer wanted a better acquaintance with Pillsbury. Wants data on slave importations into the South.

lp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

Copied by Miss Mary A. Estlin, the first in a series of
correspondence copied for Samuel May and others



Ms. A. 1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.31

p.14

Ford, Lewis

Letter to P. Pillsbury; en.p.s., 21 Jan. 1861.



*Ms.A.1.1. Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898, addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by
Garrison, see the following:

v. 5, no. 93 1859, 3 June



Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter on non-resistance, addressed to Parker Pillsbury,
Dated Brooklyn, Nov. 18, 1888. Manuscript, signed. 3 p.
Size, 8 x 5 1/4 in.



Ms.A.1.2

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.28

p.60

May, Samuel, 1810-1899

Letter to Parker Pillsbury; Leicester, 19 June 1858



Ms.A.1.2

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.9

p.78

Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

Letter to Parker Pillsbury, editor of the Herald of Freedom; Edinburgh, 22 July 1840.



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms. Acc. 2653

Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862.

A.L.S. to Parker Pillsbury; Concord, 10 Apr. 1861. 1 s.
(4 p.)



Born in Hamilton, Mass. His family moved to Henniker, N.H., where his father, a blacksmith, operated farm. Parker Pillsbury drove an express wagon from Lynn to Boston for a while. Was licensed to preach in 1839. Had a church at Loudon, Merrimack Co., N.H. Held the following posts: temporary editor of the Herald of Freedom in 1840, agent of the New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society, editor of the Herald of Freedom again in 1845-46, signer of a call for an Anti-Sabbatarian convention in 1848, editor of the National Anti-Slavery Standard in 1866, founder of the Revolution (a woman's rights journal), and author of Acts of the Anti-Slavery Apostles in 1883. See main cards for full contents.

- Vol. 6 No. 54 L. Michell to Miss Weston. A Mr. Bigelow tells a story about P. P. and some dogs. 9/25/1852?
(Continued on card)



- Vol.11 No.7 C. Weston to A. W. Weston. Writer hears that
P. P. is "doing great things." n.d.
- Vol.20 No.22 E. Quincy to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer quotes
from P. P.'s attack on the clergy at the Medway
Convention. 3/30/1844
- Vol.23 No.49 A. Kelley to "My dear friend" Mrs. M. W. Chapman.
S. S. Foster suggests P. P. for the post of agent
in New York State. 10/5/1847
- Vol.24 No.103 A. Kelley to "My dear friend." P. P. is going
into Dutchess Co., N.Y., following the writer's
visit. 11/27/1849
- Vol.26 No.71 J. Wigham to A. W. Weston. Writer objects to
the Liberator's publishing P. P.'s views on the
Holy Scriptures. 11/18/1852

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.27 No.15 M. A. Estlin to "Dearest Miss Weston." Writer
complains of recent letters of P. P. 3/4/1853
- No.25 R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. P. P. wrote
the writer that the National Anti-Slavery Stan-
dard was "not worth its keep." 4/20/1853
- Vol.28 No.4 R. D. Webb to M. W. C. Writer likes P. P. 1/22/1854
- No.7 M. A. Estlin to M. W. C. P. P. is improving
steadily in health. 3/25/1854
- No.8 R. D. Webb to E. F. Weston. P. P.'s symptoms
suggest pleurisy. 4/15/1854
- No.15 R. D. Webb to "My dear friend." Writer went
to Liverpool to see P. P., whose health has
greatly improved. 6/8/1854

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.28 No.19 F. Bishop to M. A. Estlin. Writer praises P.
P.'s attack on the American churches. 8/1/1854
- No.27 R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. P. P. is with
the Neale family in Belfast, Ireland. 10/30/1854
- No.30 R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer des-
cribes P. P. as "a very able and impressive speaker."
11/15/1854
- No.33 M. A. Estlin to A. W. Weston. Writer says that
"mental causes" influence P. P.'s health, and
that he is unduly sensitive to criticism. 11/30/1854
- No.39 L. A. Chamerovzow to J. B. Estlin. P. P.'s
"attack on delinquent American Friends was not
in good taste" and did not help to settle differ-
ences of opinion. 2/6/1855

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.28 No.40 J. B. Estlin to L. A. Chamerovzow. P. P. left
for Birmingham and Liverpool. 2/13/1855
- No.41 R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says
that P. P.'s activities have been hampered by
Anna Richardson and the friends of F. Douglass.
3/3/1855
- No.42 L. A. Chamerovzow to J. B. Estlin. Writer ex-
plains the lack of taste in P. P.'s speech about
the American Quakers. 2/14/1855
- No.45 E. Pease to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer comments
on the failure of the British & Foreign Anti-
Slavery Society to even mention P. P.'s name in
their official statements. 5/7/1855?
- No.48 G. B. Stebbins to S. May Jr. Writer thinks P.
P. should be warned of Julia Griffiths's activi-
ties. 5/28/1855

(Continued  xt card)



- Vol.28 No.49 M. A. Estlin to A. W. Weston. Writer discusses
P. P.'s "extreme sensitiveness." 6/1/1853
- Vol.29 No.3 Mrs. E. Wigham to A. W. Weston. Mary Webb spoke
of P. P. "mourning over his health." 1/26/1857
- No.11 R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. P. P.'s "high
flown, somewhat hyperbolical style "would fright-
en the timid, religious class in England. 7/1/1857
- No.17 R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. P. P.'s wife
and daughter refuse to come to England with him.
7/24/1857
- No.26 R. D. Webb to A. W. Weston. Writer and other
Abolitionists didn't think that P. P. could help
the Anti-Slavery cause in the United Kingdom.
9/26/1857.

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.29 No.68 O. Johnson to H. Martineau. "Our ever faithful Pillsbury is ... in a somewhat morbid condition ..."
5/7/1859
- No.70 O. Johnson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer discusses the "follies of Pillsbury and Foster" and W. Phillips's mistaken attempt to cover them up.
8/31/1859
- Vol.30 No.38 A. M. Powell to "Mr. May" & S. J. May. Writer says that P. P. is quite unwell.
1/31/1860
- Vol.32 No.10 J. M. McKim to C. Weston. Writer mentions P. P., S. S. Foster and J. Redpath with sarcastic allusions to French revolutionists.
6/2/1864.
- No.32 M. A. Estlin to Miss Weston & C. Weston. Writer refers with regret to dissentients like W. Phillips, S. S. Foster and P. P.
2/23/1865
- (Continued on next card)



Card 8

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.32 No.37 O. Johnson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer contends that if "Phillips, P. P. and the Fosters, choose to wear the 'old clothes' of the American Anti-Slavery Society ... let them."

5/4/1865



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

(The Church As It Is...)

Vol.2

No.44

1847
25 Feb.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

Leicester, Mass.. ...The writer will send, when possible,
Parker Pillsbury's The Church As It Is...

A.L.S. 6pp. 8 1/2 x 10 1/2 in.

See also

1847
30 Apr.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Vol.2

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

No.47



| | | |
|---------|---|--------|
| Card 3 | Continued from Card 2 for Vol.5, No.12 | |
| 1859 | May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister | Vol.7 |
| 7 Aug. | To Richard Davis Webb | No.58 |
| 1862 | May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister | Vol.9 |
| 30 June | To Richard Davis Webb | No.37 |
| 1864 | Powell, Aaron Macy, 1832- | Vol.10 |
| 28 June | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | No.6 |
| 1865 | May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister | Vol.10 |
| 29 May | To Richard Davis Webb | No.26 |
| 1868 | May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister | Vol.10 |
| 26 Mar. | To Samuel Joseph May | No.51 |
| 1881 | <u>Massachusetts Spy</u> | Vol.11 |
| 9 Sept. | Notice of Memorial Services for Stephen S. Foster | No.58 |



Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.5, No.12

| | | |
|--------------------|---|------------------|
| c1854. | Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876 | Vol.4 |
| 21 Aug. | To Mary Anne Estlin | No.2 |
| 1856 | May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister | Vol.6 |
| 5 Aug. | To Richard Davis Webb | No.37 |
| c1857. | Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 | Vol.6 |
| 15 Mar. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | No.52 |
| c1857? | Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 | Vol.6 |
| 17 Mar. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | No.53 |
| 1857 | Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872; publisher | Vol.6 |
| 6 Nov. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | No.66 |
| 1859 | Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 | Vol.7 |
| 25 June | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | No.52 |

(Ctd on Card 3)



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

No.12

1854
12 Feb. May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

„Boston, ...The writer discusses Parker Pillsbury at length.

...

A.L.S. 4pp. 6 x 8 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1854
30 Mar. Pugh, Sarah, 1800-1884

Vol.5

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.16

1854
30 Mar. May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Vol.5

To Richard Davis Webb

No.17

(Ctd on Card 2)



MS A.1.2
V. 28,

May, Samuel, 1810-1899

To Pillsbury, Parker

June 19, 1858

f 60

Digitized

The Walter Updike Lewisson

Collection of Washingtoniana

*Ms.A.

Pillsbury, Parker.

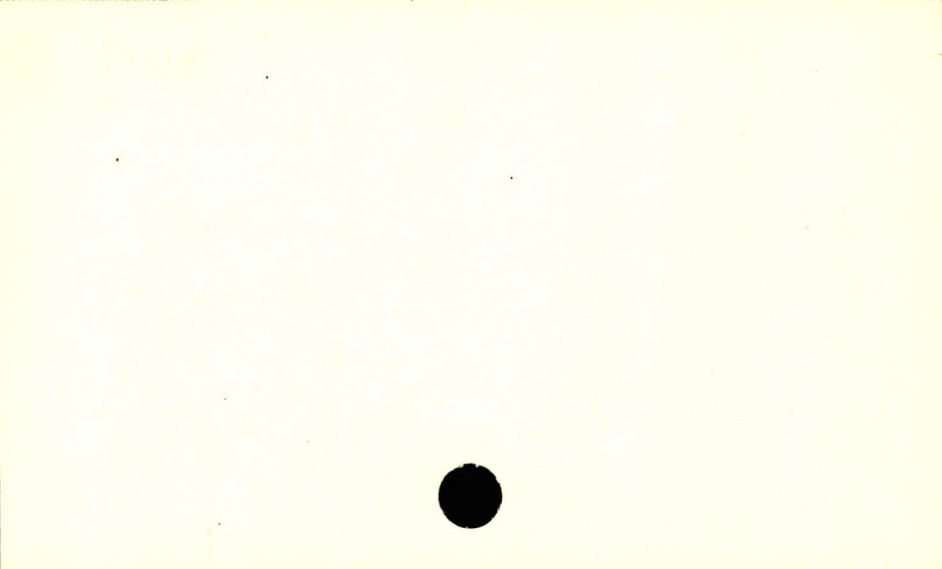
21.10

p. 94

Putnam, Rufus Austin

A.L. to Amos Augustus Phelps & Alanson St Clair;
Chichester, N.H., 28 Sept. 1839. 4 p.

Pillsbury as agent of abolition cause.



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.R.1.6

(Dispute with L. A. Chameroozow)

Vol.5

No.22

1854
4 May

Steinthal, S Alfred

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

„Bridgewater, England. ...The writer was greatly pleased with Parker Pillsbury. ... Doubts the zeal of Mr. Chameroozow for the Abolition cause, although Mr. C. informed the writer he was trying to get Parker Pillsbury as a speaker at the Anniversary meeting of the British & Foreign A-S Society. A.L.S. 8pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

For other material on this subject, see


1854
17 Aug.

Steinthal, S Alfred

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Vol.5

No.28

(Ctd on  2)



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.B.1.6

(Dispute with L. A. Chameroozow)

Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.5, No.22

| | | |
|--------------------|--|------------------|
| 1854 | May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister | Vol.5 |
| 25 Oct. | To Richard Davis Webb | No.32 |
| 1855 | Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor | Vol.5 |
| 1 Feb. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | No.38 |
| 1855 | Chameroozow, Louis Abbis | Vol.5 |
| 15 Feb. | To Parker Pillsbury | No.43 |
| 1855 | Estlin, Mary Anne | Vol.5 |
| 25 Feb. | To L. A. Chameroozow | No.46 |
| 1855 | Chameroozow, Louis Abbis | Vol.5 |
| n.d. | To Miss Mary A. Estlin | No.45 |
| 1855 | Chameroozow, Louis Abbis | Vol.5 |
| n.d. | To Miss Mary A. Estlin | No.47 |

(Ctd on Card 3)



(Dispute with L. A. Chameroozow)

Card 3 Continued from Card 2 for Vol.5, No.22

1855 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872; publisher Vol.5

5 March Observations on the correspondence between
Messrs. Pillsbury and Chameroozow

No.48

1855 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872; publisher

Vol.5

20 Mar. To Miss Mary A. Estlin

No.49

1855 Bishop, Francis

Vol.5

6 May To Miss Mary A. Estlin

No.50

1855 Bishop, Francis

Vol.5

30 May To Miss Mary A. Estlin

No.51



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

(English lecture tour)

Vol.6

No.6

1856
16 Jan. May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

«Boston. ...The writer discusses Parker Pillsbury's activities in England. ...

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 1/2 in.

For other material on this subject, see .

1856
15 Feb. Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872; publisher
To Rev. Samuel May Jr.
(Ctd on Card 2)

Vol.6

No.15



Ms.B.1.6

| | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| 1856 | May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister | Vol.6 |
| 10 June | To Richard Davis Webb | No.33 |
| n.d. | Steinthal, S Alfred | Vol.6 |
| | To Rev. Samuel Lay Jr. | No.36 |



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

(C. S. S. Griffing affair)

Vol.9

No.83

1863
10 Feb.

Griffing, C S S

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. The writer asks if Rev. May knows and approves Parker Pillsbury's theories about marriage. Wants to know if Pillsbury is an agent of the American or the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1863
21 Feb.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Vol.9

To C. S. S. Griffing

No.83

(Ctd on Card 2)



(C. S. S. Griffing affair)

Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.9, No.83

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---|---|-------|
| 1863 | Griffing, C | S | S | Vol.9 |
| 1 Mar. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | | | No.87 |
| 1863 | Robinson, Marius R | | | Vol.9 |
| 24 Apr. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | | | No.91 |
| 1863 | Griffing, C | S | S | Vol.9 |
| 27 Apr. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | | | No.92 |
| 1863 | Griffing, C | S | S | Vol.9 |
| 25 May | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | | | No.94 |



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.B.1.6

(Ill health)

Vol.5

No.14

1854
8 Mar.

Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872; publisher

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

"Dublin, Ireland. ...The writer says Parker Pillsbury is ill
with pleurisy. ...

A.L.S. 12pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1854
8 Mar.

Steinthal, S Alfred

Vol.5

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

No.16

(Ctd on Card 2)



Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898
(Ill health)

Ms.B.1.6

Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.5, No.14

| | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| 1854 | Wigham, Eliza | Vol.5 |
| 17 Nov. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | No.40 |
| 1858 | May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister | Vol.6 |
| 13 Apr. | To Richard Davis Webb | No.92 |
| 1863 | May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister | Vol.9 |
| 21 Apr. | To Richard Davis Webb | No.89 |



A New Hampshire wagoner who joined the Garrisonians after spending some time at the Andover Theological Seminary. See main cards for full contents.

- Vol.4 No.102 W. L. Garrison to S. May Jr. C. C. Burleigh and
P. P. spoke at meetings in Pawtucket. 7/16/1850
- No.113 W. L. Garrison to S. May Jr. Will be ready to
attend a meeting in Salem, if he can have the
assistance of P. P. and C. L. Remond. 7/19/1852
- Vol.5 No.28 W. L. Garrison to S. May Jr. P. P. is going
to Providence to speak in place of W.L.G. 7/15/1856
- No.36 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Is dis-
appointed at the absence of P. P. 2/9/1857
(Continued on next card)



- Vol.5 No.39 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. May go to Hudson, N.Y. to an evening meeting with W. Phillips and P. P. 2/17.1.e.18./1857
- No.41 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. P. P. spoke at a meeting in New York. 5/13/1857
- No.67 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. P. P. spoke at a meeting in West Randolph, Vt. 8/26/1858
- Vol.6 No.59 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Hopes P. P.'s health is improving. 5/14/1863
- No.87 W. L. Garrison to J. M. W. Yerrinton. Wishes J. M. W. Y. to explain to one Fowell that P.P.'s resolutions have not been printed in the Liberator, because they can't be found. 6/29/1864
- (Continued on next card)



Card 3 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6 No.104 W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. S. May questioned the use of the American A-S Society's money to support the National A-S Standard under P. P.'s editorship. 6/21/1865

Vol.7 No.24 W. L. Garrison to F. J. Garrison. Was surprised that T. Tilton and P. P. were opposed to the adoption of the 14th Amendment. 11/23/1866

Vol.9 No.25 W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. W.L.G. and P.P. spoke at James Nowell's funeral. 3/23/1877

No.41 W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. P. P. is to lecture at Faine Memorial Hall "this forenoon." 3/3/1878



DIGITIZED

1844.
23 Dec.

Pillsbury, Mrs. Sarah H.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 20

No. 135

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

"Concord, N.H." Is sending a few articles for the fair
"from our little band," which numbers less than six, "the
members in dear brothers. Nathaniel P.: Rogers family having
refused to cooperate with us for several months past, in con-
sequence of the most painful and unhappy alienation of feeling
that has been created among us." Mr. (Parker) Pillsbury re-
ceived an encouraging letter from the addressee.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

1 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
1 Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Sarah H.

Ms. A.1.2 Pillsbury, ~~Parker, 1809-1838.~~

v.24
p.27

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Lynn, 14 March 1854.

Mass.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

1854

Pillsbury, Sarah H.

Ms. B. 1. 6

29 March

To Samuel May, 1810-1899

Vol. 14

No. 69

The Walter Updike Lewison



Collection of Washingtoniana

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Sarah H

v.25

p.25

Letter to Samuel May; Concord, 1 April 1855.



Ms.A.1.2

Pillsbury, Sarah H

DIGITIZED

v.34

p.47

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Concord, N.H., 3 May 1865.



PILOT, BOSTON.

Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.

Ms.Am.
2036

A.L.S. to [Franklin Benjamin] Sanborn stating that Post Office notices are advertised in daily newspapers and sometimes in The Pilot to reach Irish population; Nahant, Mass., 18 Aug. 1863. 1 s. (2 p.)



Cummings, Thomas H

A.L.S. to Sylvester Baxter; Boston, 30 July 1887. 1 s.
(2 p.) Transmitting contributions on behalf of the staff
of the Pilot.



1782
Nov 7

Pilsbury, Daniel.

Ms.R 1.1
p.101

To Major John Spurr.

I Spurr. John



1846
31 Oct.

Pim, George C

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.107

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

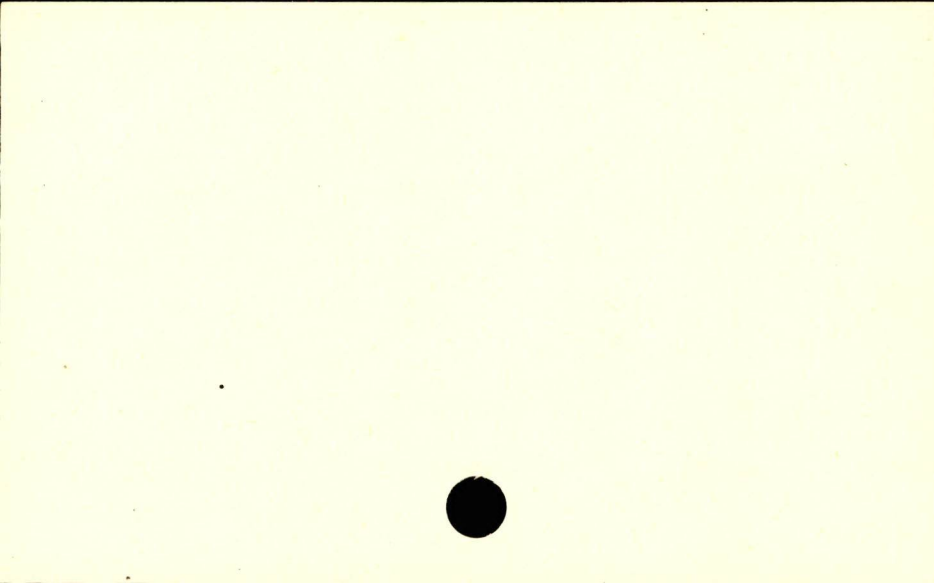
Belfast. Encloses invoice and Consul's certificate for a box of ladies' work and contributions. Emphasizes the sincere pleasure that the visit of William Lloyd Garrison afforded to many abolitionists here; regrets that Garrison could not visit them again. The writer sends his regards to C.L.Remond and J.N.Buffum. "Frederic Douglass is an honor to America."
A.L.S. 4p. 7 1/4 x 4 5/8 in.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
2 Anti-Slavery fairs
3 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Desmuriere,

Ms.D.(copy): Sale of land to children of free black,
Matilde; Fort Royal, Martinique, 3 août 1782. 1 s. (4 p.)

Witnessed by Joseph Dert, Christopher Pinart and Laurent
Silvestre Dumaine.



Ms. Am.

1295

(4)

Pinches, Theophilus Goldridge, 1856-1934.

A.N.S. to W. Muss-Arnolt sending copy of cuneiform inscription; London, 17 Feb. 1906. Card (2 p.)

1. Cuneiform inscriptions

I. Muss-Arnolt, William, 1860-



Ms.Am.

Pinchot, Gifford, 1865-1946.

1133

(62)

Typed L.S. to S.W. Bassett; New York, 27 Oct. 1911.
1 s. (1 p.) env.



Pinckney, Charles.

Pinckney, Charles, 1757-1824.

Ch.C.13.56

A.L.S. to the Hon. Jacob Read; Philadelphia, 14 June 1784.
1 s. (4 p.)

I. Read, Jacob, 1752-1816.



Pinckney, Charles, 1757-1824.

Ch.C.13.57

A.L.S. to the Hon. Jacob Read; Philadelphia, 22 June 1784.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Read, Jacob, 1752-1816

Pinckney, Charles, 1757-1824.

MS.51.7.4 no.105

A.L.S. to Edward Livingston; Philadelphia, 2 Apr. 1788 [or
1789?] 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836.



Pinckney, Charles, 1757-1824.

MS. A. 1. 7. 4 no. 106

A.L.S. to Edward Livingston; Philadelphia, 22 June 1800.
1 s. (2 p.)

L. Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836



Finckney, Charles, 1757-1824.

*G.51.7.4 no.107

A.L.S. (fragment) to [] Gills; [Charleston, S. C. ?]
12 Apr. 1807. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Gills,

1818
Jul 6

Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848; president of the U.S.

To William Plumer, governor of N.H.

[Washington.] Has regularly sent him public documents which he thought would be acceptable. Realizes that the resolution of Congress to publish all such correspondence would supersede the intention of his son, and so has taken no further steps. Defends his stand in the question of the constitutional power of Congress in regard to internal improvement. Comments on the position of Russian representatives. Believes that Pinckney was driven home more because of lack of funds than from the rigorous climate. Reports that relations with Spain are critical, the more so since the recent events in Florida. A.L.S. 4p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.



Pinckney, Charles.

Ch B 1.27

1841
Dec 18

Legaré, Hugh Swinton, 1797-1843.

To Mr. . Boyd.

[Written from ?] Informs him that Pinckney left a son, Henry Laurens, but that Charles Cotesworth Pinckney had only daughters. A.L. 2p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Formal note.



Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 1746-1826.

Mss.Aco. 632

A.L.S. to Henry Laurens; [Charleston, S. C.] 12 Jan. 1776.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Laurens, Henry, 1724-1792.



Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 1746-
1825.

*G.389.38

See Letter book of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln (Charleston, S.C.,
6 Aug. 1779-28 Nov. 1780), p.160; v.2, p.33.

DIGITIZED



1796
June 5

Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 1746-1825; general. Ch C 4.66

To General Benjamin Lincoln.

[Charleston, S.C.] Introduces Mr. Benjamin Huger, son of Major Huger and brother of Francis Klinlock Huger who attempted the rescue of Lafayette. Asks Lincoln to entertain Huger and his wife should they wish to visit in his locality.

A.L.S. 2p. 8 3/4 x 7 in.

Huger, Ben
Lafayette,

1821 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 1746-1825; general. Ch C 4.57
June 2

To Petit De Villers, Savannah.

[Pinckney Island.] Has not completed his defense against the storms but has proceeded so far as to need another load of stone ballast, and to repair the buildings at the plantation he is in need of cypress shingles and shingling nails. Asks him to send such supplies to Barfield Cannon at the Old Place landing. Expects Bythewood soon to arrive to carry over the House People. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Note on blank page: Letter brought by four negroes in the yawl boat, by Abraham, Morris, Smith and Fortune. Sloop Governor Shelby, Captain William Egery.

Villiers, Petit de

Egery, W

Governor Shelby (sloop)

Smith, negro

Fortune, negro

Morris, negro

Abraham, negro

1873
July 1

Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 1812-1898; clergyman.

To John Wingate Thornton.

[Charleston, S.C.] Promises to return a note to Mr. Thornton. Regrets that he cannot find the journal which contained the historical records of S.C. Refers him to Sherman for further information. Furnishes the address of James Holmes, an antiquarian. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

A note is added by Chamberlain commenting on Pinckney.

Holmes, James

McHenry, James, 1753-1816.

A.L.S. (Duplicate) to Rufus King; Baltimore, 1 Aug. 1800.
On election of 1800 and John Adams, General Cotesworth
Pinckney, and Thomas Jefferson. Mentions matters relating
to his duties as Secretary of War, and Faden's atlas.



L'Herminier, Félix Louis, 1779-1833.

A.L.S. to Philippe Noisette at Charleston describing hot weather and fever, requesting specimens of *Strelitzia reginae*, *Prunus chickasaw* [i.e. *Prunus angustifolia*], *Lauraceae sassafras* and chives, promising to send *Laurus camphora* & other specimens when season improves, and asking after Stephen Elliott, Gen. Pinckney and others; Pointe à Pitre, Guadeloupe, 16 oct. 1823. 1 s. (4 p.)



1823

Pinckney, Elijah F

Ch A 3.58

Listed among nominees approved in statement of
Ogden Edwards to Governor Yates, Feb 25, 1823.



1822
Feb 7

Garden, Alexander, 1757-1829.

To Robert Gilmor, Baltimore.

[Charleston.] Offers condolences on the death of his parent. Reports the death of Mrs. R. Izard, Junior, and of Mary Pinckney. Will publish his work soon. Asks for a list of subscribers. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.



1787 Pinckney, Thomas, 1750-1828; governor of South Carolina.

Oct 6

For John Troup. An official statement.

[Charleston, S.C.] States that John Troup is one of the justices assigned to keep the peace and a notary public, by lawful authority. A.D.S. 1p. 15 x 9 1/2 in.

Signed also by Peter Frenau, secretary,

Troup, J

Ch C 4.65

1795 Pinckney, Thomas, 1750-1828; governor of South Carolina.

Jul 26

To Mr. Short, at San Ildefonso.

[Madrid.] Finds that neither court nor conference can be obtained unless three ministers are assembled. Will be greatly handicapped in treating of the spoliation cases without his book which has not yet come from Coruna. Asks that Mr. Short lend him his copy or procure one for him from another source. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Short,



Ch C 4.63

1798
May 7

Pinckney, Thomas, 1750-1828; governor of South Carolina.

For John Rutledge.

[Philadelphia.] Promissory note for one thousand three-
hundred and fifty dollars. A.D.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Rutledge, J

Pinckney, Thomas, 1750-1828.

Ch.C.4.64

Ms.D.S. (Commission in favor of John Troup as justice of the peace); Charleston, S. C., 6 Oct. 1787. 1 s. (1 p.)

I South Carolina. Governor, 1787-1792 (Thomas
Pinckney)

Pinckney, Thomas, 1750-1828.

Ch.C.4.65

Ms.L.S. to [William Short]; Madrid, 26 July 1795. 1 s.
(2 p.)

Short, William, 1759-1849.



1300
April 5

Pinckney, Thomas, 1750-1828; governor of South Carolina.

To General Benjamin Lincoln, at Boston.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Called for him at Major Jackson's only to hear of his departure from Phil. Was unable to find the account which Lincoln had sent to him some time before. Expresses his willingness to settle for whatever Lincoln may remember the account to have been. Recalls the sum paid to Major Jackson to be forty-five dollars. Has not made enquiry concerning Mr. Ferguson's estate because he left the territory as soon as the yellow fever broke out there. Hopes at a later time to make the investigation. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

I Lincoln, Benjamin

Pinckney, Thomas, 1750-1828.

Ch.C.2.84

Middleton, Harriet

A.L.S. to Thomas Pinkney; [London, Feb. 1796] 1 s. (3 p.)



Pinckney, Thomas, Jr.

5A
Ch.D.6.46

A.L.S. to Robert Gilmor; Altamont, 14 Jan. 1823. 1 s.
(4 p.)

I. Gilmor, Robert, 1774-1848.



Ms.xAm.

Pinckney, Thomas, jr.

1237

Godfrey, William

Ms.D.S.: Contract selling 401-acre plantation, Richfield,
on Ashepoo river to Ann Roberts; South Carolina, 19 Sept.
1789. 3 s. (4 p.)

With ms. map of plantation.

Countersigned by Deborah Godfrey, Jonathan Godfrey and
Thomas Pinckney.



Pinckney, William, 1764-1822.

see

Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.



Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1844-1900.

A.L.S. to Wilhelm Pinder apologizing for not writing and requesting list of Christmas books; [n. p.] 23 Nov. [n. y.] 1 s. (1 p.); with envelope. In German.



Ms.A.1.2 Pine, George C

v.16

p.117

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Belfast, 24 Oct. 1846.

Hope he and George Thompson will be able to carry our original plans for visit and meeting; great field for work as pro-slavery clergy are active.



Pine and Palm.

Ms.fA. Subscription list; Boston, 1862. Ms. 1v.
29 (ca.150p.)

Subscriptions were completed by The Liberator
when Pine and Palm ceased publication.

Gift of Garrison family--
1899--tr.fr. Ms.B.3.1

- 1 Slavery in the U.S.--Anti-slavery movements
I The Liberator (Boston)
II Redpath, James, 1833-1891
III Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
dpa

7

R-B

MSS

Ms.

3187

Pine Street Church (Boston, Mass.)

MsDS : Boston, 1828 May 3.

1 item (2 p.) ; 25 cm.

SUMMARY: Wish to appoint 14 trustees from among founders of New Church who will oversee retiring the mortgage on land and for the church itself.

1. Pine Street Church (Boston, Mass.)

MRGRRBKM

ocm37932155



Pine tree fantasy.

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Pine tree fantasy]

Piston Pine tree fantasy / Walter Piston. [Belmont,
16 Mass.?] 1965.

score (43p.); 34cm.

Holograph, in ink, with corrections in
pencil.

For orchestra.

Published: New York, Associated Music
Publishers, 1967.

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65P5x



Ms.A.1.2

Pine Tree Reading Club, Boston.

v.41

p.46

Ms.D.: List of members; Boston [185-?] 1 s. (3 p.)

x - Boston. Pine Tree Reading Club.



Pine tree shilling.

Bourne Historical Society, Bourne, Mass.

*Cab.G.3.148

[Pine tree shilling. Souvenir of Massachusetts Bay Colony Tercentenary, 1630-1930.]

— [Bourne, Mass. 1930.] Diameter, $1\frac{1}{8}$ inch. Pewter. In box, with descriptive leaflet.

The title is on the box. The obverse reproduces the inscription and pine tree of the original; the reverse bears the legend: Tercentenary of Massachusetts Bay Colony; the exergue: 1630-1930; the inscription: John Hull, first mint master, his daughter's dowry was her weight in pine tree shillings; the field contains a design showing John Hull, the scales, his daughter and the shillings.

This card was printed at the Boston

Public Library, December 1, 1930.

N7871 — Massachusetts. Centennial celebrations, etc. Tercentenary, 1930. — Hull, John, mint master of Massachusetts Bay, 1624-1683. — Pine tree shillings. — Boston. Public Library. Works of art, relics, etc.



Pinelli, Bartolommeo, 1787-1835.

Ch.I.3.42A

Original drawing: pencil sketch of figures in landscape.
[n. p., n. d.] 1 p.

1 Drawings, in this Library

PINEMORE (STEAMSHIP)

Ms. 2802 qto

ACCOUNT BOOKS

Ms. account book, 1903-1907, listing supplies and other data of steamships (some sailing out of Charlestown harbor in Massachusetts). iv.

On front cover: "Red Star Line, Antwerp"
Steamships: "Pinemore", "Chicago", "Oxonian",
"Kingstonian", "Europe", "Monitor"; and "Manitou",
"Marquette" and "Menominee" of the Red Star Line.



Ms. Eng.

Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, 1855-1934.

327
(1-19)

Correspondence, on Clement Scott's suggestion that Pinero plagiarized Paul Lindau's Der Schatten for The Second Mrs. Tanqueray. London, etc., 1893-1900. 27 s. (37 p.)

Correspondents include William Archer; Sir George Henry Lewis, Florence von Pokorny, Clement King Shorter, Daniel Frohman, Bernhard Pollini, Clement William Scott, and Charles Henry Meltzer.

For further information see Accession records.

1. Lindau, Paul, 1839-1919.
- I. Archer, William, 1856-1924.
- II. Lewis, Sir George 1833-1911.
- III. Pokorny, Florence v
- IV. Shorter, Clement King, 1857-1929.
- V. Frohman, Daniel, 1851-1940.

VI Pollini, Bernhard, 1838-1897
VII Scott, Clement William, 1841-1904
VIII Meltzer, Charles Henry, 1853-

Ms. Eng.
148(95)

Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, 1855-1934.

Typed letter to William Clarkson; [London] 10 June
1921. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Dramatists, English
I Clarkson, William, 1865-1934

Ms.Am.

Pinero, Myra Emily Wood (Moore) Hamilton, lady, d. 1919.

225(21)

A.L.S. to [Richard M.] Field; [Surrey, Eng.] 6 Nov.
1890. 1 s. (2 p.)



Ms. Eng.
148(96)

Pinero, Myra,

A. Postcard S. to William Clarkson; [London, 18 Oct.
1907]

~~1-Cosmetics~~

I Clarkson, William, 1 [redacted] 1934,



Pinet,

Jérémie. Administration des domaines.

Ms.Hait. Ms.L.S.(Jacques) to Pinet, town clerk, send-
66-248 ing papers on Lafuge inheritance; Jérémie, 24
 janv. 1804. 1s. (2p.)



PINET,

DE.

Jacques, Jean.

Ms.Hait. Ms.D.S.(copy) putting m. de Pinet in posses-
66-145 sion of building owned by widow Laroche;
Jérémie, 3 sept. 1803. 1s. (3p.)

Witnessed by Jean Baptiste Pillorge.



Ms.Fr.

Pingré, Alexandre Guy, 1711-1796.

129

A.Ms.: Note on "une table pour la détermination des nombres premiers, depuis l'unité jusque peu au delà de 510.000"; .Paris: 17 juin 1778. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Astronomers, French

2 French mss in this library

3 Mathematics

Pini, Leopoldo

Ms VF

Vol.5

No.496

1858
Mar.29

Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio, 1792-1868; composer

To Leopoldi Pini

Paris. "Here is the letter for the Engineer sent to me by the Marquis de Fleurs. In it you will find one from him directed to you. It would be well to hide it from the Engineer and try to combine something good with it.. Be good enough to offer the Engineer my respects. ..." Postscript: "Keep secret the conversation you will have with the Engineer."

A.L.C. 1p. 7 3/4 x 9 7/8 in.



Ms.E.9.4 Pinker, J B

69-45

James, Henry, 1843-1916.

A.Envelope S. to J.B. Pinker; Rye, 6 June 1903. 1s.
(1 p.)



1920

Pinker, Mr.

Mss. Acc. 73

Mar 30 Joyce, James 1882-1941

To Mr. Pinker of Pinker & Son, Literary Agents

[Trieste, Italy] Ulysses is to be offered to the Egoist and to Mr. Huebsch of New York.. Dubliners is out of print. Has not sold the translation right to Exiles, but had a German translation published at his own expense.



1920

Pinker, Mr.

Ms. Acc. 73

Jun 22 Joyce, James 1882-1941

To Mr. Pinker of Pinker & Son, Literary Agents

[Trieste, Italy] Acknowledges a remittance for the Spanish rights to Ulysses. Is finishing the last adventure, Circe, and has drafted the close of the book.

A.L.S. 10 1/4 x 7 in. Partially printed in More Books, Jan. 1943, p. 22.



1921

Pinker, Mr.

Ms. Acc. 73

Joyce, James 1882-1941

To Mr. Pinker of Pinker & Son, Literary Agents

[Paris, France] Requests information from Mr. Huebesch about royalty remittances, and asks if Mr. Richards has remitted anything or decided on a second edition of Dubliners. Heard Exiles was withdrawn by the Dublin Drama League after it had been put in rehearsal. Inquires again about the translations of his novel.

A.L.S. 1 p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/3 in. Partially printed in More Books, Jan. 1943, p. 22.



Pinkerton, Allan, 1819-1884.

Brady, Mathew B.

No. 2 in ***"20th".Cab.11.10**

[Photograph of Lincoln, General J. A. MacClernand and Pinkerton, the army detective.]

Photograph. [Washington? 189-?] Size, $19\frac{5}{8} \times 15\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bromide enlargement from a photograph taken October 3, 1862.

This card was printed at the Boston

Public Library, June 11, 1935.

D7795 — Lincoln, Abraham. Portraits, etc. — MacClernand, John Alexander. — Pinkerton, Allan, 1819-1884. -- *photographs*

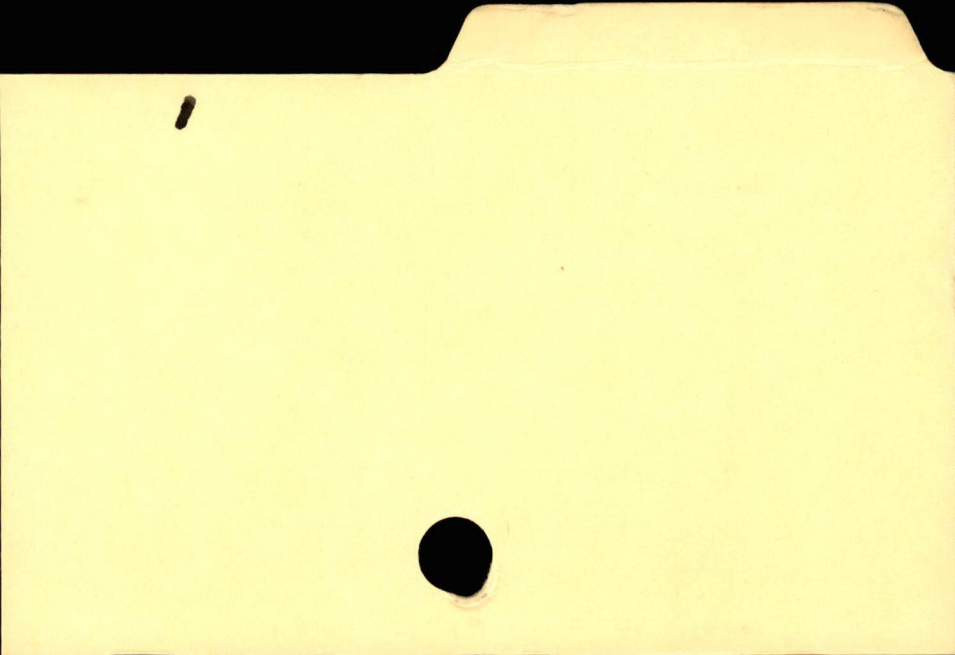
1871

John A. Smith, Esq. 1871

Received of the 1871

for 1871

Pinkerton, John.



Pinkerton, John, 1758-1826.

Ch.H.12.29

A.L.S. to Cadell & Davies, Pimlico, 13 Feb. 1802. 1 s.
(3 pp.)

I. Cadell and Davies, firm, booksellers, London.



Pinkerton, John, 1758-1826.

Ch.H.12.15

Anderson, John, 1726-1796.

Ms.L.S. to John Pinkerton; Glasgow, 5 Aug. 1788. 1 s.
(4 pp.)



Ms. 2697

Pinkerton's National Detective Agency

T. Pinkerton report on South Braintree holdup;
[Boston?, 1926?]

28s./28p. and covers (originally stapled together)

Cover title.

Caption title on p. 1: "Slater & Morrell [sic]
Shoe Co. - Robbery & Murder"

(cont. on card 2)



Pinkerton's Nat. Det. Ag. (card 2) Ms. 2697

Contains reports by H[enry] H[ellyer]

T. statement by Tom O'Connor (1963) attached
inside front cover.

Item owned at one time by [June?] Hardy Lynch
(signature on cover).

[a Ms. copy of the report probably still kept by
the Travellers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.]



Ms. Am.

Pinkham, Mathew

1540

(12)

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

A.L.S. to Mathew Pinkham stating that local postmasters are usually designated by the Representative of the District; Boston, 27 Apr. 1861. 1 s. (1 p.)



U.S. District court, Massachusetts.

Ms.D. (copy) S. (N. Goodale clerk of the District of
Masstts.): Copyright record of A chart of George's bank
surveyed by capt. Paul Pinkham entered for Edmund M. Blunt;
[Boston, 1798] 1 s. (2 p.)



Pinkham, Solomon

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939);
Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5



1818
Jul 8

Pinkney, Charles, son of William Pinkney 1764-1822 Ch B 2.78

To Theophilus Parsons, Boston, son of Theophilus Parsons 1750-1813.
1797-1882

[Petersburg.] Has found the country dull in the absence of the Emperor. Mr. Campbell will not see him until next spring. Describes the festivities of the city. Appreciates the Shakespeare but is now reading Italian for his recreation. My settle in Baltimore on his return.
A.L.S. 3p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



Ms. 5095

Pickney, Marshall, 1798-1886.

A.L.S. to Chester W. Chapin; Boston,
about State Fair funds, 26 July 1860.

Reply on verso, 30 January 1860.

The Walter Updike Lewisson



Collection of Washingtoniana

[1796]

Pinkney, Thomas

Ch C 2.84

Middleton, Thomas.

To Thomas Pinkney.

[Written from ?] Congratulates him on his return to England. Encloses a packet addressed to the Duc de Liancourt and begs for it to be forwarded. Asks also for a letter recommending him to General Washington, who, he thinks, will be able to help the unhappy exile. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.



1803
Oct 21

Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.

Ch B 9.43

To a friend.

[Manchester Street.] Is obliged for the paragraph in the Dispatch relative to the Maryland "business". It stated what passed in the interview with Hawkesbury. Has received more ample powers and if the "Sum" is not limited he may yet settle the affair. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.

Ch.C.13.58

A.L.S. to Mr. [] Williams; [London] 29 Jan. 1810.
1 s. (4 p.) Includes transcript of letter of the Rev.
F. H. Egerton, London, June 1809.

I. Bridgewater, Francis Henry Egerton, earl of, 1756-1829.



Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.

*G.51.7.4 no.109

A.L.S. to Edward Wyer; Bremen, 5 Apr. 1818. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Wyer, Edward

Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.

Ch.M.3.1, pt.2

For manuscript material relating to the above,
see Index to Monroe and Pinkney Papers. (in box)



Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.

Ch.C.7.59

Monroe, James, Pres. U. S., 1758-1831.

Ms.L.S. (James Monroe, William Pinkney) to [James Madison]
London, 25 Apr. 1807. 3 s. (9 p.)



Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.

Ch.C.13.59

Grenville, William Wyndham Grenville, baron, 1759-1834.

A.L. (3d person) to Messrs. Monroe and Pinckney; [London]
5 Aug. 1801. 1 s. (1 p.)



Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.

Ch.O.6.51

Hamilton, William Richard, 1777-1859.

A.L.S. to William Pinkney; Foreign Office, 2 October
1810. 2 s. (3 p.)



Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.

Mss. Acc. 161

Hamilton, W

A.L.s. to William Pinkney; [London] 7 Oct. 1810. 1 s.
(2 p.)



Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.

Ch.O.6.51a

Hamilton, William Richard, 1777-1859.

A.L.S. to William Pinkney; Foreign Office, 2 November
1810. 2 s. (2 p.)

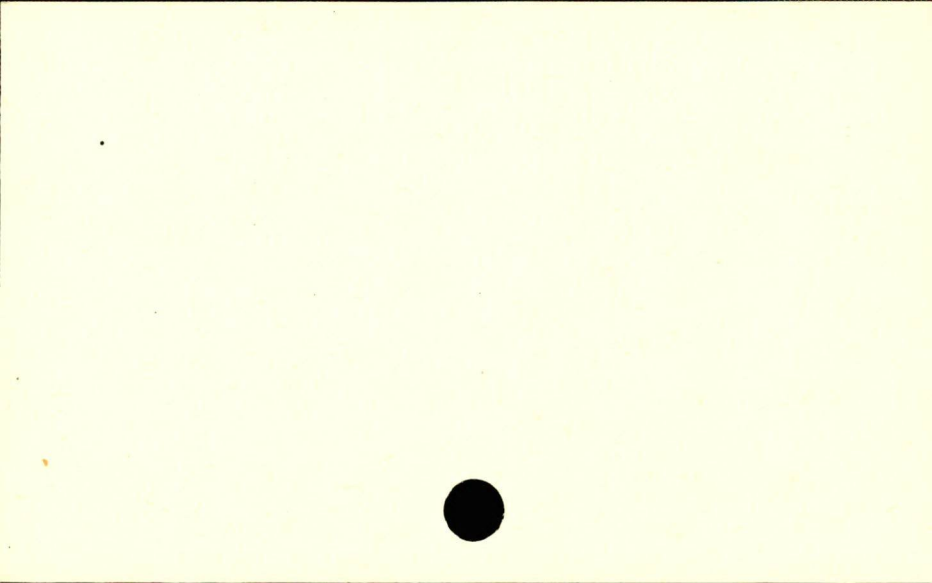


Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.

Ch.G.13.63.

Holland, Henry Richard Vassall, baron, 1773-1840.

A.L.S. to William Pinkney; [London] 6 Oct. [1806?] 1 s.
(2 p.)



Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.

Ch.I.1.42

Holland, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, baron, 1773-1840.

Ms.L. (3d person, from Lords Holland and Auckland) to
James Monroe and William Pinkney; London?, 15 Oct. 1806.
1 s. (3 pp.)



Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.

Ch.C.7.58

Holland, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, baron, 1773-1840.

Ms.L. (3d person, from Lords Holland and Auckland) to
James Monroe and William Pinkney; [London] 31 Dec. 1806;
3 s. (11 p.)



Pinkney, William. 1764-1822

Ch B 11.68

1810
Dec 4

Wellesley, Richard Colley.

To William Pinkney.

[Foreign Office] Knows of no news of the repeal of the
French Decrees nor of the commerce of neutral nations.
Appoints a time for a conference with him. A.L.S. 3p.
12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.

Ch A 9.116

1823
Sep 6

Wheaton, Henry, 1785-1848.

To Theophilus Parsons.

[N.Y.] Has fourteen subscribers for the Free Press. Asks him to write his recollections of William Pinkney as he knew him at St. Petersburg. Mr.C's cause is improving in the south and west: they are for him, after Clay.

A.L.S. 3p. 10 1/4 x 8 in.



1875

Feb 5

Pinner, Max.

No. 153 in Ms. C. 1. 7. 2

To [H.M.] Ticknor.

[Rome, (Italy).] Is leaving Rome with Liszt, but may return with him in September. Describes the carnival. A.L.S. 3p. 7 x 4 in.

1. Liszt, Franz, 1811-1886.

I Ticknor, Howard Malcolm, 1836-1905

*Ms.A.

Pinney, H. D.

21.16

p. 33

A.L.S. to Lewis Tappan; Oswego, N.Y., 10 Apr. 1846,
2 p.

Mr Daniel Ward's power and success as a speaker.

1 Ward, Daniel



Ms. 2943

Pinniger, William

Ms.D.: invoice to Samuel & William Vernon and
Thomas Taylor, owners of brig "Royal Charlotte";
Newport, R.I., 23 Jan. 1768. 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one
time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-
1806)]



Pinson, William, b. ca. 1651.

*Ch.F.10.35

Ms.D.: Testimony of William Pinson and Thomas Dial;
[Salem? Mass.] 20 Sept. 1686. 1 s. (1 p.) Witnessed
and signed by B. Gedney.

I Dial, Thomas
II Gedney, Bartholomew, 1640-1698



1802 Pintard, John, 1759-1844; soldier.

Ch A 5.105

Nov 4

To Thomas M. Willing, Esq. Phil.

[New York.] Wishes to know what the brother will do in the event that the legacy will not be kept in mortgage. Wishes the interest to be sent, as Miss Cortlandt will be coming for it.

1802 Wishes for an answer to the original of the above note
Nov 17 which he sent on Nov. 4. Miss Cortlandt is in town. A.L.S.
lp. 10 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Cortlandt,

Pintard, John.

Ch A 5.58

1803 Burr, Aaron, 1756-1826.

Feb 10

To John Pintard.

[Washington.] Has had an interview with the President.
Gave him a most favorable report of Pintard's abilities.
Was informed that Mr. M. would have no secretary and that
the secretaries now in Europe would continue their duties.
Mr. M. will leave tomorrow: advises him to seek an inter-
view. A.L.S. lp. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Letterpress copy.



Pinwell, John, butcher, Boston

*Ch.F.11.18

Debuke, Thomas, victualler, Boston.

Ms.D.: Request to Superior Court of Judicature at
Boston for affirmation of judgment with additional costs
against John Pinwell; Boston, Aug. 1728. 1 s. (1 p.)
Signed by John Read.



Piolunkowski, M

Mss. Acc. 2044

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; St. Petersburg, Russia, 12-25
Jan. 1913. 1 s. (2 p.)



The Pioneer, newspaper

Ms.A.9.2

A newspaper published in Lynn, Mass. and edited by Henry Clapp (q.v.) See main cards for full contents.

Vol.22 No.18 E. Quincy to C. Weston. Writer refers to The Pioneer's "absurdities & little wickednesses."

21/10/1846

Vol.24 No.35 A. W. Weston to E. F. Weston. The Pioneer has ceased publication.

10/21-22/1849



Mss. Acc.

2499b

(387)

Plorkowski,

For correspondence relating to the above see the
Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.



Picci, Hester Lynch (Salisbury) Thrale, Ch.N.1.13
1741-1821.

A.Ms.; Soneto di Lope di Vega „Spanish text and English
„Imitated by Mr. Roderick“; n. p., n. d. 1 s. (2 pp.)



Picassi, Hester Lynch (Salisbury) Thrale, 1741-1821. Ms. Eng.

A.L.S. to James Robson commenting on "George" Robson
and current events, and asking for books and paper;
Brynbellia "Wales", 17 June 1803. 1 s. (4 p.)

(removed from *XfG.382.79.2)

1. Ot. Brit.--Pol. & govt.--1760-1820.
I. Robson, James, 1733-1806.



Picci, Hester Lynch (Salisbury) Thrale,
1741-1821.

Ch.I.1.13

A.N. (including Italian poem and English translation) s.
to Sir James Fellowes; n. p., 1815? 1 s. (2 pp.)

I Fellows, Sir James, 1771-1857

Ms.E.9.4
P7

Piozzi, Hester Lynch (Salusbury) Thrale,
1741-1826

A.L.S. to Sir James Fellowes. Describes activities of friends, urges Fellowes to come to Bath.

[[Bath]], 10 Dec 1815. 1s. (3p.)
9 x 7½ in.

I Fellowes, Sir James, 1771-1857
[Formerly P5]



Piozzi, Hester Lynch (Salisbury) Thrale, 1741- 1821. Ms. Eng. 71

A.L.S. (Hester Lynch Piozzi) to Thomas Windle; Bath,
12 December, 1816. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Windle, Thomas

Ms.Eng.
409

Piozzi, Hester Lynch (Salisbury) Thrale, 1741-1821.

Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784.

A.L.S. to Mrs Thrale answering six letters from her and giving news and opinions of Earl of Loudon & others;

Auchenleck, 3 Nov. 1773. 2 s. (7 p.)

From the A. Edward Newton Collection.



Piozzi, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Salusbury) Thrale, 1741-1821.

No date Arblay, Frances (Burney) Madame d', 1752-1840; novelist.

To Dr. Charles Burney.

[Written from ?] Instead of writing about herself, will tell him only of the excellent care which Mrs. Thrale has given her in her illness. Wishes he would write his thanks to her. Feels quite ready for a country dance if it were not for a lack of partners. Sends best wishes for Christmas. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 1/4 in. Signed: F.B.

Written on same paper as a note from Mrs. Thrale to Dr. Burney on the subject of his daughter's illness. Probable date, December, 1779 ?



Wetherell, Charles

A.L.S. to Messrs Prescott and Hinkley concerning taxes due for 1794 on lot owned by heirs of Benjamin Piper; [Norridgewock, Me. ? 1798 ?]. 1 s. (2 p.) On verso is receipt signed by Otis Gilman, and note referring to William Winthrop.



1873 Piper, Benjamin C

H.80.33

June 5 For Abram Edmonds Cutter

•Boston. Signature on a certificate

I. Cutter, Abram Edmonds



Ms. Am.

1476

(2)

Piper, George W

A.L.S. to „Lucy A. Greenleaf?„ commenting on trouble with
Irish companies; Camp Meigs, 26 Dec. 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 U.S.—History—Civil w

1 Greenleaf, Lucy A

2 Irish in America



Ms. Am.

1476

(1)

Piper, George W

A.L.S. to Miss Lucy A. Greenleaf describing trip of
✓ 48th Regt. Mass. Volunteers from New York to Baton Rouge,
✓ commenting on Negro troops and civilians; Baton Rouge,
12 Feb. 1863. 2 s. (7 p.) env.

1 U.S.--Hist.--Civil war--Negro troops

I Greenleaf. Lucy A

2 U.S. Army. 48th Regt. Infantry, Massachusetts
volunteers

Piper, Mrs Leonora.

Ms KF 1647

Letter to Miss Whiting, Apr 30, 1923.



Ms.A.1.2

Piper, S

v.11

p.13

Letter to John A.Collins; en.p. 6 Jan. 1841.

Sends copies of Ipswich express.



Ms. A. 1. 2 Piper, S

v. 11

p. 36

Letter to John A. Collins; Ipswich, 20 Jan. 1841.

Return of documents.

I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879.



Piper, Solomon (merchant)

Ms.Th.1. T 36 (9)

For material related to the above, see also the
index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Piper, William Sanford.

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.

Ms.Am.

2191

Correspondence with the Boston Public Library on various bibliographic projects including Sabin, Mather bibliographies, etc. and on exchange of duplicates; Worcester and Boston, 1935-1945. Typescripts. 176s.

Correspondents include Robert W.G. Vail, Thomas J. Holmes, Clarence S. Brigham, William S. Piper, Clifford K. Shipton and Zoltán Haraszti.



Piper & Lillie (merchants)

Ms.Th.1. T 8 (272)

For material related to the above, see also the
index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Pippani, Giovanni.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.

7B

80

A.L.S. to Giovanni Pippani thanking him
for telegram of support; Dedham, 28 June
1927. 1s. (2p.) In Italian.



Piquion, J

A

Ms. 2464

Haiti (Republic). Armée [Généraux]

26 Ms.LL.S., on letterhead stationery, from various
Haitian generals; Port-au-Prince, etc., 1878-1916.
26s. (35p.)

Generals: P. Lorquet, J. E. François, P. Benjamin,
P. Rock, H. Rabel, M. Jean-Luce, S. Mathieu,

(cont. on card 2)



Piquion, J A

Haiti (Republic) (card 2) Ms. 2464

A. F. Chevallier, T. J. Gilles, J. Prophète,
M. St-Surin, J. L. Saint-Arromand, J. A. Coicou,
M. M. Labissière, J. A. Piquion, N. Moreau Jeune,
J. Séraphin, S. E. Sylvestre, F. Belfort Jeune,
O. Brice, A. Solages, M. Macéan, C. O. Etienne,
and V. Nérétte.



PIRANESI, FRANCESCO, 1756-1810.

Berthollet, Claude Louis, comte, 1748-1822.

Ms.E.9.4
75-135

A.N.S. to ministre forwarding Piranesi's
petition; [Italy?] 21 frimaire [9 dec.
1797?] ls. (lp.)



- 1699 Bellomont, Richard Coote, earl of, 1636-1701.
- June 19 To William Kidd.
- [Boston] Replies to Kidd's petition for pardon transmitted by Mr. Emott, and on basis of evidence of his integrity presented advises Kidd that he may safely come to Boston.
- Ms.L. (Contemporary transcript?) 2 pp. 13 1/2 x 8 in.
- Approval of Council attested by Isaac Addington as Secretary.



Carteret, Philip, Capt., R.N.

Letter copybook of correspondence regarding crew, ship
Active's movements (chiefly in West Indies), piracy, etc.;
H.M.S. Desirée, 15 Oct.-18 Nov. 1815; H.M.S. Active, Dec.
1815-6 Feb. 1817. 118 p. 4to.



Waldron, William, 1697-1727.

A.L.S. to Richard Waldron at Portsmouth, N.H., reporting
on pirate ship off St. Thomas, family, and Charles Chauncy;
[Boston] 30 Aug. 1725. 1 s. (2 p.)



Pound, Thomas, pirates.

A.D.S.: Desposition concerning piratical plot undertaken by him and several others; Boston, 19 Oct. 1689.
1 s. (4 p.) Taken before Governor and Assistants;
annotated and signed by Isaac Addington.



PIRATES--NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY

Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Leoline Jenkins; Plimoth, 5 July,
1508 1684. 1s.(1p.)
v. 1

no. 65 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 128

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870) .



PISA, ITALY. UNIVERSITÀ.

#Ch.I.5.50

Cuvier, Georges Chrétien Léopold Dagobert, 1769-1832.

Ms.L.S. (G. Cuvier, Henri de Coiffier, P. Balbe) to
"Monsieur, Votre Excellence"; Pise, 14 dec. 1809.
2 s. (7 p.) A report on the University at Pisa.



Pisani, B

Ms.It.5

2 A.L.S. to [?] re insurrection of the Janissaries at
Constantinople; Pera, 16 August 1810, 16 June 1826.

2 s. (8 p.)

1 Turkey--History--1683-1829

G.41
.10

Piscataqua Bridge.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see
the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.



Piscaye, Henri.

Ms.Hait.
79-16

Christophe, Henry, King of Haiti, 1767-1820.
A.L.S. ordering Sir Piscaye to carry
dispatches to Paul Romain, Noël Joachim
and Pierre Toussaint; Milot, 25 juin 1809.
ls. (lp.)



Man. Acc. Pleht,

2499b

(710)

For correspondence relating to the above see the
Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.



Ms.E.9.4
69-72

Pissarro, Camille, 1830-1903.

A.L.S. to Claude Monet on his refusal to assist in
banquet for Manet; Eragny-sur-Epte, 187-? 1 s. (3 p.)


1. Artists, French.
2. Manet, Édouard, 1832-1883
- I. Monet, Claude, 1840-1926



Ms.E.9.4 | Pissaro, Camille, 1830-1903.

69-73

A.L.S. to Mr. Dujardin on etched plates sent to Delâtre;
Eragny-sur-Epte, 13 mars 1888. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Artists, French.
 2. Delâtre, Auguste, 1822-1907.
 - I. Dujardin,
- 



Piston, Walter, 1894-1976, American composer

ML96.P65B5xfolio through ML96.P65T77x no.2 folio

see

Ms.v.Mus.Piston 1 through Ms.v.Mus Piston 25



MS 7183 (1)

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

A.L.S. to Ivan Waldbauer; Cambridge,
Mass., 25 August 1954.

Congratulating him on his temporary
job.

1 s. (1 p.) + envelope

The Walter Updike Lewisson



Collection of Washingtoniana

MS 7183 (2)

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

A.L.S. to Ivan Waldbauer;
Cambridge, Mass., 23 April 1954.

Continues to send out
recommendations.

1 s. (1 p.) + envelope

The Walter Updike Lewisson

Collection of Washingtoniana

MS 7183 (3)

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

A.L.S. to Ivan Waldbauer;
Cambridge, Mass., 5 June 1955.

Has recommended him for Tufts
position.

1 s. (1 p.) + envelope

The Walter Updike Lewisson

Collection of Washingtoniana

MS 7183 (4)

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

A.L.S. to Ivan Waldbauer;
Cambridge, Mass., 4 November 1955.

Advises him on piece of music.

1 s. (1 p.) + envelope

The Walter Updike Lewisson



Collection of Washingtoniana

MS 7183 (5)

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

A.L.S. to John Ward; n.p., n.d.

Ivan Waldbauer's fugue is
acceptable with corrections.

1 s.

The Walter Updike Lewisson



Collection of Washingtoniana

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Bicentennial fanfare]

Piston 1 Bicentennial fanfare: orchestra / Walter

tr. from Piston. [Belmont, Mass.] 1975.

ML96 score (10 p.); 34cm.

Holograph, in ink.

•P65B5x On cover: Commissioned by the Cincinnati

folio Symphony, Thomas Schippers music director.

Original score.

PISTON COLL. ML96.

P65B5x

1 Orchestral music--Scores
2 Fanfares
I Title

dpa
II Cincinnati Symphony

III Schippers, Thomas, 1930-

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Capriccio, harp & string orchestra]

Piston 2 Capriccio: for harp and string orchestra /

tr. from Walter Piston. [Belmont, Mass.] 1963.

HL96 score (27 p.); 34cm.

•P65C3x Holograph, in ink, with corrections in
pencil.

folio At head of title: Commissioned by Broadcast
Music Inc.

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65C3x

1 Harp with string orchestra--Scores
dpa
I Broadcast Music Inc.

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus

[Concerto, flute]

Piston 3

Concerto for flute / [Walter Piston]

tr. from

[Belmont, Mass.] [1971]

ML96

score (62p.); 34cm.

•P65C4x

Holograph, in ink, with corrections in
pencil.

folio

At head of title: To Doriot Anthony Dwyer.

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65C64x

1 Concertos (Flute)--Scores
dpa
2 Dwyer, Doriot Anthony

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Concerto, orchestra; arr.]

Piston 4 Concerto for orchestra / Walter Piston.

tr. from [Cambridge, Mass?] [1933]

36p.; 34cm.

ML 96

Holograph, in ink, of reduction for 2 pianos;

.P65C66x originally for orchestra.

folio

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65C66x

1 Piano music (Pianos (2)), Arranged
dpa



Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.V Mus. [Concerto, 2 pianos]

Piston 5 Concerto: for two pianos and orchestra /

tr. from

Walter Piston. [Belmont, Mass.] 1959.

score (91p.); 34cm.

ML 96

Holograph, in ink and pencil; in part in-

.P65C67x

complete sketches.

folio

At head of title: To Melvin Stecher and
Norman Horowitz.

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65C67x

1 Concertos (Pianos (2))--Scores
dpa

2 Stecher, Melvin
3 Horowitz, Norman

Ms.V Mus.

Piston 6

tr. from

ML 96

.P65C672x

folio

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

[Concerto, 2 pianos; arr.]

Concerto : for two pianos and
orchestra/Walter Piston.--1959.

[60] p. ; 34 cm.

Holograph, in ink and pencil, with
corrections in pencil, of reduction
for three pianos; in part incomplete
sketches.

At head of title: To Melvin
Stecher and Norman Horowitz.

(con't on next card)

Piston Collection ML96.P65C672xfolio



Ms.V Mus.
Piston 6

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.
[Concerto, 2 pianos; arr.]
Concerto... 1959. (Card 2)

Published: New York, Associated
Music Publishers, c1966.

1. Concertos (Pianos(2))--3-piano
scores.



Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Concerto, string quartet, winds & percussion]

Piston 7 Concerto: for string quartet, wind instru-
ments and percussion / Walter Piston. [Belmont,
Mass.] 1976.

tr. from

HL 96

score (36p.); 34cm.

.P65C68x

Holograph in ink, with corrections and
additions in pencil and ink; in part incom-
plete sketches.

folio

At head of title: To the Portland Symphony
String Quartet.

PISTON COLL. ML96P65C68x

1 Concertos (String quartet with wind ensemble)--Scores
dpa
2 Portland Symphony String Quartet



Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.V Mus. [Concerto, violin, no. 2]

Piston 8 Violin concerto no. 2 / [Walter Piston].

tr. from [Belmont, Mass.] [197-?]
score (119 p.); 34cm.

ML96 Holograph, in ink and pencil; in part in-
.P65C69x complete sketches.

no. 2

folio

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65C69x

no. 2

1¹ Concertos (Violin)--Scores
dpa

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Counterpoints]

Piston 9 Three counterpoints: for violin, viola and
tr. from cello / Walter Piston. [Belmont, Mass.] 1973.
score ([17] p.); 32cm.

ML96

.P65C7x

folio

Holograph, in ink, with corrections and
additions in pencil and ink; in part incom-
plete sketches in reduced score.

Also includes holograph, in ink on trans-
parent paper, of first 2 pages, and photo-
copy of complete work in finished form.

At head of title; To George Humphrey.

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65C7x

1 String trios--Scores
I Title: Counterpoints
dpa
2 Humphrey, George



Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Fantasia, violin & orchestra]

Piston 10 Fantasia: for violin and orchestra / Walter

tr. from Piston. [Belmont, Mass.] 1970.

ML96 score (59 p.); 34cm.

.P65F29x Holograph, in ink, with corrections in pencil and ink.

folio At head of title: Commissioned for the Hopkins Center "Congregation of the Arts" at Dartmouth College, and for Salvatore Accardo, by Mario di Bonaventura, music director.

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65F29x

1 Violin with orchestra--Scores
dpa

2 Dartmouth College. Hopkins Center. Congregation of the
Arts

3 Accardo, Salvatore

I Di Bonaventura, Mario

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Fantasia, violin & orchestra; arr.]

Piston Fantasia: for violin and orchestra / Walter

11 Piston. [Belmont, Mass.] 1970.

21p.; 32cm.

tr. from

ML 96

.P65F3x

Holograph, in ink and pencil, of reduction
for violin and piano; in part incomplete
sketches.

folio

PISTON COLL. ML96P65F3x

7

1 Violin with orchestra--Solo with piano
ppa

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Fantasy, English horn, harp & string
Piston orchestra]

12 Fantasy: for English horn, harp and strings /
tr. from Walter Piston. [Belmont, Mass.?] [1953]
1 part; 32cm.

ML 96 Ms., in ink, in an unkown hand of the part
.P65F35x for harp.

folio

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65F35x

4

1 English horn and harp with string orchestra--Parts.
dpa

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Fantasy, English horn, harp & string
Piston orchestra; arr.]

13 Fantasy: for English horn, harp and strings:
reduction / Walter Piston. [Belmont, Mass.?
tr. from [1953]

ML96 6p.; 32cm.

.P65F36x Holograph, in pencil, or reduction for
folio English horn and piano.

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65F36x

4

1 English horn and harp with string orchestra--Solo with
piano
dpa

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [The incredible flutist; arr.]

Piston The incredible flutist: dance play by Jan
14 Veen: piano score / music by Walter Piston.

tr. from [Cambridge, Mass.?] [1938]
42 leaves; 36cm.

HL 96 Ms., in ink, in an unknown hand of the
piano score.

.P65I49x Originally for orchestra.

folio On cover: Original piano score (manuscript)

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65 I 49x

1 Ballets--Piano scores
I Title
dpa
II Veen, Jan

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. Intermezzo: for symphonic band / [Walter
Piston Piston] [Belmont, Mass., 196-?]
15 score (38 [i.e. 34]p.); 34cm.
tr. from Holograph, in pencil.

HL 96

.P65 I5 x

folio

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65 I 5x

1 Band music--Scores
dps

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Pine tree fantasy]

Piston Pine tree fantasy / Walter Piston. [Belmont,
16 Mass.?] 1965.

tr. from score (43p.); 34cm.

ML 96 Holograph, in ink, with corrections in
pencil.

.P65P5x For orchestra.

folio Published: New York, Associated Music
Publishers, 1967.

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65P5x

1 Orchestral music--Scores
I Title
dpa

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. Psalm and prayer of David: for chorus and
Piston 17 seven instruments / Walter Piston. [Belmont,
tr. from Mass.?] 1958.

score (28 p.); 34cm.

Holograph, in ink.

For chorus (SATB), flute, clarinet, bassoon,
violin, viola, violoncello, and double bass.

At head of title: Commissioned by Brandeis
University.

Published: New York, Associated Music
Publishers, c1959.

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65P8x

1 Choruses, Sacred (Mixed voices, 4 parts) with
instrumental ensemble--Scores
2 Psalms (music)--96th Psalm
3 Psalms (Music)--86th Psalm
I Title

II Brandeis University

dpe

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Quartet, strings, no. 1]

Piston Quartet / Walter Piston. [Cambridge, Mass.?
18 [1933]

tr. from 3 parts; 32cm.

Ms., in ink, by Mario Carmosino of the
parts for violins and violoncello. Viola part
lacking. Includes markings, in pencil, by the
performers.

ML96

.P65Q3x

no.1

folio

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65Q3x

no. 1

1 String quartets--Parts
dpa
I Carmosino, Mario

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Quartet, strings, no. 2]

Piston String quartet no. 2 / Walter Piston.

19 [Cambridge, Mass.?] [1935]

tr. from 3 parts; 34cm.

Holograph, in ink, of the parts for violins
and violoncello, with markings, in pencil, by
the performers. Viola part lacking.

ML 96

.P65Q3x

no. 2

folio

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65Q3x

no. 2

1 String quartets--Parts
dpa

7

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Quartet, strings, no. 5]

Piston String quartet no. 5 / [Walter Piston].

20 [Belmont, Mass.] [1962]

tr. from score (30 p.); 34cm.

Holograph, in ink, with corrections in
pencil.

ML96

.P65Q3x

no.5

solio

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65Q3x

no. 5

1 String quartets--Scores
dpa

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Quintet, flute & strings]

Piston Quintet: for flute and string quartet /

21 Walter Piston. [Cambridge, Mass.?] [1942]

tr. from 5 parts; 32cm.

Ms., in ink, in an unknown hand, with markings, in pencil, by the performers.

ML96

.P65Q53x

folio

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65Q53x

1 Quintets (Flute, violins (2), viola, violoncello)--
Parts.
dpa

| | |
|--------------|---|
| | Piston, Walter, 1894-1976. |
| Ms.v Mus. | [Salute, 4 trumpets] |
| Piston | Salute: for B trumpets / Walter Piston. |
| 22 | [Cambridge? 193-?] |
| tr. from | score ([2]p); 34cm. |
| ML96 | Holograph, in ink. |
| .P65S24x | Includes notation for drums (ad lib.) in final 3 measures. |
| <i>solio</i> | |

PISTON COLL. ML96P65S24x

1 Trumpet music (4)--Scores
dpa

N.B. Refer researchers to published text.

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Souvenir, flute, viola & harp]

Piston Souvenir / [Walter Piston.] South Woodstock,

23 Vermont. 10 Sept. 1967. *Published by Associated*
score ([3] p.); 34cm. *Music Publishers, N.Y.C.*
Holograph, in ink. *(still in print in Jan. 1993)*


tr. from

HL 96

.P65S68x

folio

*for: Nadia Boulanger's 80th birthday
for performance in Monaco at
the request of Prince Rainier*

 *and Princess Grace.*

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65S68x

Robert D. King (10/5/89)

5

1 Trios (Flute, harp, viola)--Scores
I Title
dpa

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [Symphony, no. 1]

Piston Symphony no. 1 / Walter Piston. [Cambridge,
24 Mass.?] 1937.

tr. from [62]p.; 34cm.

ML96 Holograph, in pencil, of first sketches;
notated in reduced score with indications
of orchestration.

Some pages blank.

no. 1

folio

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65S9x

no. 1

h

1 Symphonies
dpa



Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus.

[Trio, piano & strings, no. 2]

Piston

Trio no. 2: for violin, violoncello and

25

pianoforte / Walter Piston. [Belmont, Mass.]
1966.

tr. from

score (26 p.); 34cm.

ML 96

Holograph, in ink, with corrections in pencil.

.P65T

At head of title: Commissioned in memory of
Rembert Wurlitzer by his family. To the Balsam-
Kroll-Heifetz Trio.

77x

no. 2

folio

Published: New York, Associated Music Pub-
lishers, 1974.

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65T77x

no. 2

1 Piano trios--Scores
dps

2 Wurltzer, Rembert

3 Balsam-Kroll-Heifetz Trio

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976-Photograph collection.

Portraits and other photographs.

Uncatalogued; in boxes labeled "Piston
Collection. Photographs".

In mss. section.



Pitcairn, Joseph.

Pitcairn, Joseph.

Ms.Am.

2006

(2)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett sending list of
Everett's & Ticknor's letters dispatched
to U.S.; Hamburg, Ger., 23 Sept. 1815. 1 s.
(3 p.) Postal markings.

ga

xx from postal service (to 2)

dp

1 Ticknor, George, 1791-1871
2 Forwarding agents
I Everett, Edward, 1794-1865
II Pitcairn, Brodie's & Co., Hamburg

✓

Ms.Am.

1228

Pitcairn, Joseph

Grant, John, addressee.

16 Ms.LL.S. from various business associates in Boston,
etc., on European transactions; Boston, etc., 1810-1815.
(17 s.)

Correspondents include Joseph Pitcairn.



*Ms.A. Pitcairn, Thomas

21.13
p. 43

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Edinburgh, Scotland,
29 May 1843. 2 p.

Note announcing that the subject of Sabbath
desecration has been presented to Assembly of the
Presbyterian Church of Scotland.



Pitcairn, Brodie's & Co., Hamburg, Ger.

Ms.Am. Ms.L. to Edward Everett listing letters
2006 forwarded for him; Hamburg, Ger., 10 Aug.
(12) 1816. 1 s. (3 p.) Postal markings.

5

ka

dp

1 Forwarding agents
I Everett, Edward, 1794-1865



Ms.Am.
2006
(15)

Pitcairn, Brodie's & Co., Hamburg, Ger.

Ms.N. to Edward Everett on learning of
safe arrival of ship carrying Ticknor's &
Everett's letters; Hamburg, Ger., 18 Dec.
1816. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

See:

4/2/65

dp

- 1 Forwarding agents
- 2 Ticknor, George, 1791-1871
- 1 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

Pitcairn, Brodie's & Co., Hamburg, Ger.

Ms.Am.

2006

(20)

Ms.L. to Edward Everett discussing Dr.
Ebeling's terms for purchase of Christoph
Daniel Ebeling's library & enclosing Dr.
Ebeling's letter; Hamburg, Ger., 14 Jan.
1818. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

1 Ebeling, Christoph Daniel, 1741-1817
2 Harvard University. Library
I Ebeling, Ludwig
II Everett, Edward, 1794-1865
dp

3 Thordike, Israel, 1755-1832.

✓

Pitcairn, Brodie's & Co., Hamburg.

Pitcairn, Joseph.

Ms.Am.
2006
(2)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett sending list of
Everett's & Ticknor's letters dispatched
to U.S.; Hamburg, Ger., 23 Sept. 1815. 1 s.
(3 p.) Postal markings.

new product...
...
...
...
...
...
...



Pitcairn island [Extract from log of whaler] Mss.Acc. 633

Ms. [On shipboard, Mar. 1822] 3 s. (6 p.)

Possibly written by the Russell's captain, Arthur.

Described in the November 1939 More Books.

1 Log-books

Pitcher, Hannah.

Ch B 12.131

Statment of marriage to Jacob Halsy in 1705,
by Cotton Mather.



1812 Gaines, Edmund Pendleton, 1777-1849; American general.

Mar 27

To John Pitchlynn, Chactaw Nation.

[St. Stephens.] The question of peace or war not having been decided, the business matter must wait. If there is no war, he will be ready to commence by springtime. Cannot put in as much capital as his partner, and will probably need to borrow a thousand dollars. A.L.S. 1p.. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Pitchlynn, P P

Ch.C.8.66

Johnson, Richard Mentor, 1781-1850.

A.L.S. to P P Pitchlynn; Washington, 6 Jan. 1826.
1 s. (4 p.)



G. 11
.10

Pitkin, Elisha, 1733-1819

For manuscript material relating to the above, see
the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.



Pitkin, George. Colonel. 1729-1806.

Ms.875

Letter to General Ward in regard to a disposition of troops. Dated Camp at Roxbury, 16th August, A. D. 1775. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 5 3/4 x 7 3/4 inches.

1 U.S.--Hist--Revolution

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Pitkin, J R G

v. 39

p. 14 **B**

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Washington, D. C., 14 March 1877.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Ms. A. 1. 2

Pitkin, John Robert Graham, 1841-1901

v. 39

p. 19^B

Letter to W. L. Garrison; New Orleans, 27 March 1877.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1767 Daggett, Naphtali, 1728-1780.
Jan 14

For Mary Wooster and Temperance Pitkin.

[New Haven.] Receipt for astronomical quadrant given by
them to Yale College, as executors of the will of Thomas
Clap. A.D.S. lp. 8 3/4 x 6 in.



[Pitkin, Timothy] 1766-1847.

Ch.E.3.44

A.Ms.: "Cotton other than Sea Island" (statistics); [n. p.,
n. d.] 1 s. (2 p.)



No date Pitkin, Timothy, 1765-1847; author.

Ch A 7.64

One page of his mss concerning the shipping of tea.

2p. 10 x 8 in.

With statistics, 1790-1800.

1 Tea

1834
Apr 8

Pitkin, Timothy, 1765-1847; author.

Ch A 7.63

To Hezekiah Howe, New Haven.

[Farmington, Conn.] Wishes to know the terms he will
offer for the printing of the statistics. A.L.S. 1p.
10 x 8 in.

1 Howe, Hezekiah

Pitkin, Timothy, 1766-1847.

Ch.E.8.8

Evans, Oliver, 1755-1819.

A.N.S. to Timothy Pitkins; Philadelphia, 5 Jan. 1811.
1 s. (2 pp.)



Pitkin, Timothy, 1766-1847.

No. 95 in *G.51.7.5

1792

Stiles, Ezra, 1727-1795.

May 28

To Benjamin Smith Barton

[Yale College] Introduces Timothy Pitkin, who is to visit Philadelphia, where he wishes to see the University there. Gives biographical sketch of Pitkin.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.



Pitkin, William, 1694-1769.

*Ch.E.10.85

Talcott, Joseph, 1669-1741.

A.L.S. to Samuel Shute: Hartford, Conn., 1 Oct. 1722.
1 s. (2 pp.) On counterfeiters John Blinn and Rushbrook,
also signed by William Pitkin.



DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Pitman, Harriet (Minot) 1815-1888.

v. 34
p. 32A

Letter to H.E. Garrison; Providence, 13 March 1865.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Pitman, Harriet (Minot) 1815-1888.

v.35
p.23

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Providence, 4 May 1867.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



1880.
12 Apr.

Pitman, Harriet (Winot), 1815-1888

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.1

No.23

To Francis Jackson Garrison

2Somerville, (Mass.). Sends letters from W. L. Garrison to herself and two friends of her school years; Harriett Plummer, who married Charles Bartlett, and Mrs. George F. Hughes, the mother-in-law of Dr. Clarence Blake.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/8 x 4 3/8 in.

1 Bartlett, Harriett (Plummer)
2 Hughes, Mrs George F
I Garrison, Francis Jackson

Pitman, Isaac, 1807-

1813-1897

Ms.A.1.1

Inventor of shorthand system bearing his name. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4 No.14 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Compares invention of shorthand to that of printing. 7/17/1845



Pitman, James, fisherman, Manchester, Mass. *Ch.F.10.37

Ms.D.S.(mark): Account with Mrs. Mary Lindall; [Salem? Mass.] 26 July 1708. 1 s. (2 p.) Witnessed and signed by Veren Lindall. At foot is record of Mary Lindall's oath to truth of account before Judge Jonathan Corwin.

- 1 Fishermen--Massachusetts
- I Lindall, Mary (Verin) 1688-1732
- II Lindall, Verin, 1690-
- III Corwin, Jonathan, 1640-1718



*Ms.A. Pitman, John Rogers,

21.13

p. 59

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; London?, Eng.,
7 July 1843. 1 p.

Arrangements for meeting A.A.P.



*Ms.A. Pitman, John Rogers.

21.13
p. 62

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; London, Eng.,
11 July 1843. 2 p.

Invitation for A.A.P. to take tea with him
on July 12th.



Ms. A. Pitman, John Rogers.

21.13
p. 63

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; London, Eng.,
14 July 1843. 2 p.

Plans for meeting A.A.P. Two meetings to be
held on the Islington fields. A.A.P. invited
to attend.



Pitman, Robert C

Ms.Am. 8 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newton,
1400 Mass., 1865-1888. 8s. (9p.)
(903)

dp



Pitman, Robert C

Ms. A. 1. 1

Prohibitionist. See main cards for full contents.

Vol. 8 No. 32 W. L. Garrison to S. M. Jr. Has just received
S. M. Jr.'s letter thanking him for his criticism
of R. C. P. in The Independent. 10/15/1873



1668

Pitman, William.

Ch A 2.57

July 29

Statement that possession of land at Blackpoint was given by Henry Jocelyn to Joshua Scottow. In the handwriting of Samuel Cheever and signed by him, and also by William Pitman.

See entry under:

1668

July 16



Ms. Am.

Pitman Brothers, Providence

1577

Langley (William C.) & Co., New York.

Ms. L. S. to Pitman Brothers, Providence, sending two
patterns for Chintz work; New York, 24 Aug. 1852. 1 s.
(2 p.)

Pitney, Mahlon, 1858-1924.

Ms.E.9.4
(75-94)

T.L.S. to Richard A. Ehrlich sending him
autograph; Washington, 31 March 1914. 1s.
(1p.)

I Ehrlich, Richard Adolph, 1902-
dpa

K

Pitt, Addison

Mss. Acc. 1264

A.N.S. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; Boston, 23 Jan.
[1903] 1 s. (2 p.)



Pitt, William, 1st Earl of Chatham, 1708-1778. *Ch.M.1.9 (140)

(140)

A.N. ("duplicate") s. to []; [London] 4 Dec. 1756.
1 s. (2 p.)



No.48 in **Ms.E.9.1

Pitt, William, 1st Earl of Chatham. 1708-1778.

Letter to the Deputy Governor of Maryland, in regard to the appointment of Rear Admiral Saunders to be Commander in Chief of all His Majesty's ships employed or to be employed, in North America. Dated, Whitehall, Feb. 5, 1759. Manuscript, signed "W. Pitt." 2p. Size, 11 1/2 x 7 1/2 inches.

Saunders, Sir Charles, Admiral, 1713?-1775

PITT, WILLIAM, EARL OF CHATHAM, 1708-1778--
POETRY.

*Ch.I.2.77

Warton, Thomas, 1728-1790

Ms.: To Mr. Secretary Pitt [Poem;n. p., n.d.] 1 s. (4p.)



Ms.Ch.

PITT, WILLIAM, 1ST EARL OF CHATHAM, 1708-1778.

I.2.77

Warton, Thomas, 1728-1790.

To Mr. Secretary Pitt [Poem]; Oxford [17--?] Manuscript.
1 s. (4 p.)



Pitt, William, 1759-1806.

Ch.C.8.52

Ms.D.8. to John Gregson (re James Radford); Whitehall,
18 January 1786. Also signed: Sir Francis Beller,
Lord Graham, Goodenough, and [?].

1. Radford, James

1. Gregson, John

I Gregson, John
II Butler, Sir Francis, 1746-1800
III Montrose, James Graham, duke of, 1755-1836
IV Goodenough

Pitt, William, 1759-1806.

Ch.O.8.53

A.L.S. to [?]; [London], 19 May 1790. 1 s. (1 p.)



Pitt, William, 1759-1806.

Ms.Eng. Ms.L.(extract) to Marquis Wellesley pledging
473 Government's support should he remain in India;
[London] 31 Aug. 1804. 1 s. (3 p.)

4

dp

I Wellesley, Richard Colley Wellesley, marquis, 1760-1842

1 India--History--British occupation, 1765-1947

Pittam, Elizabeth.

Ch B 12.131

Statement of marriage to Nathanael Mason in 1705
by Cotton Mather.



*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.133

Pittam, John

Smith, Samuel

A.D.S.: Bond to George Lawson, also signed by John Pittam;
Boston, 6 Oct. 1692. 1 s. (3 p.)



1749
Nov 25

Pittea, Ebenezer

Ch K 1.3
page 13

For Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt



#Ch.E.2

PITTMAN, JAMES

.3 v.2

p.251,253Cheny, William

Ms.D.S. (John Higginson, Samuel Brown): Examination
before the General Sessions of the Peace about a drunken
quarrel on a Salem ship between James Pittman and Daniel
Stockney; [Salem, Mass.] 12 Sept. 1704. 2 s. (4 p.)



Pitts, A

Coffin?

Ms.A.9.2

Surety on a recognizance bond given by John Cook, in an action brought against Cook by Capt. Jos. Norris. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9 No.26 J. Norris. Writ of execution. Norris recovered a judgment against John Cook. A. C. P. was a surety on Cook's recognizance bond. 4/12/1837

The Boston Directory for 1839 lists a colored clothing dealer named Coffin Pitts whose place of business was at 28 Brattle St. and whose home was at 18 Belknap St.



Ms.Am.

Pitts, F

E

1422

(29)

A.N.S. to E.R. Dorr, U.S. Consul, asking him to enquire
about permission to exercise ministry; Buenos Ayres, 14
Nov. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Dorr, Ebenezer Rite



Ms.Am.

Pitts, F E

1422

(30)

A.N.S. to E.R. Dorr, U.S. Consul, Pressing his request
for a decision on permission to exercise his Methodist
Episcopal ministry; Buenos Ayres, 12 Dec. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)



Ms.Am.

Pitts. F

E

1422

(31)

A.L.S. to E.R. Dorr, U.S. Consul, commenting on latter's letter respecting requested intercession with Argentine ministry; Buenos Ayres, 19 Dec. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)



*Ch.M.3
.5 v.1
p.109b

Pitts, James

A.D.S.: Bill to Thomas Hancock for wine, L6; Boston,
12 May 1757. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hancock, Thomas, 1703-1764

Pitts, James

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar
of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939);
Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5



1775
Feb 7

Pitts, John.

Ch B 12.52

For the Selectmen at Medway.

[Milton] Resolutions of the several towns concerning the collection of taxes, the Provincial Congress being not yet on a constitutional foundation. D.S. 1p. 12 x 8in.

1 Medway, Mass.
2 U. S. --Hist--Revolution

Pitts, John. 1738-1815; speaker of the House. Ch C 1.11-12

Signature. See.

1775
July 27

Cheever, David.

DIGITIZED

Ch C 1.11



Pitts, John, 1738-1815; speaker of the House. Ch C 1.18-19

Signature. See.

1775
Aug 2

Cheever, David.

DIGITIZED

Ch C 1.18-19



Pitts, John, 1738-1815; speaker of the House. Ch C 1.16 -17

Signature. See.

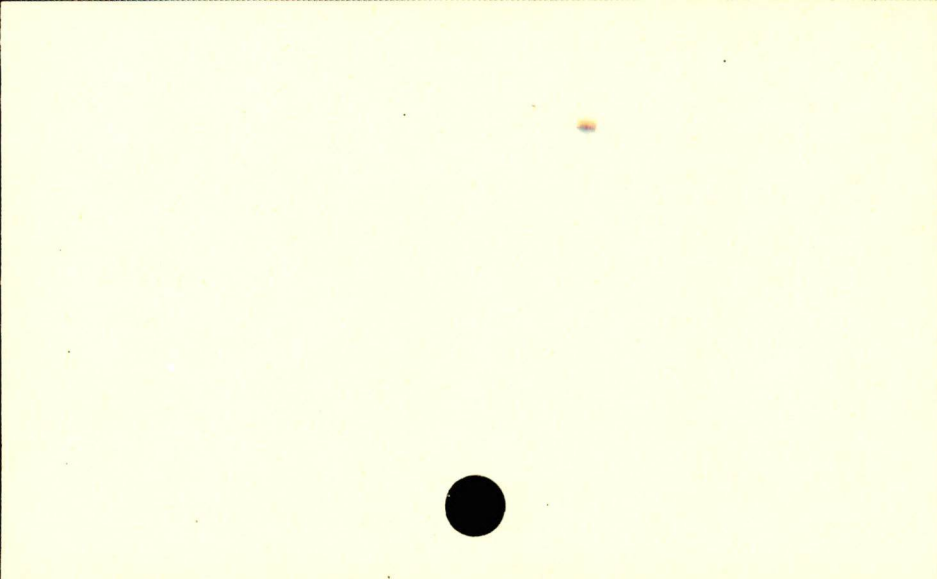
DIGITIZED

Cheever, David.

Ch C 1.16

1775

Aug 3



1777

Sept 22

Pitts, John, 1733-1815; Speaker of the House. Ch C 1.73

Directed to?

[State of Massachusetts Bay, House of Representatives] In regard to a petition of the inhabitants of a parish in West Springfield that they be incorporated in another parish, it is resolved that the petitioners notify the parish to show cause why their petition should not be granted. D.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Read and concurred. Signed by John Avery.

Consented to. Signed by Jer. Powell, W. Gerish, A. Ward, B. Greenleaf, W. Spooner, T. Cushing, Moses Gill, R. Derby S. Holten, John Whetcomb, John Taylor, Daniel Davis, Josiah Stone, S. Fuller, Dana, J. Palmer. Jabez Fisher.

Massachusetts. Council and House of Representatives
Card for each signer

Pitts, John, 1738-1815; Speaker of the House.

1779
10 June

Avery, John.

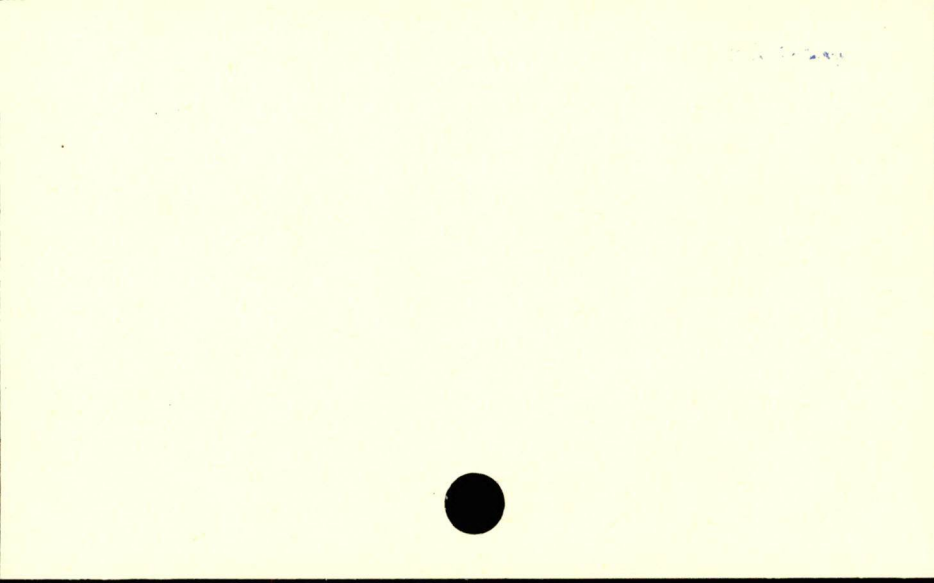
For Isaac Hodges. Esquire.

[Boston] By the command of the major part of the Council of Massachusetts Bay, appoints him lieut-colonel of the Fourth Regiment of Militia in the county of Bristol. D.S.
1p. 11 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Blank form filled in.

State seal affixed.

Signed also by Jer. Powell, Artemas Ward, Caleb Cushing, T. Cushing, Jabez Fisher, B. White, H. Gardner, Josiah Stone, Timothy Danielson, N. Cushing, S. Fuller, Joseph Simpson, John Pitts, Sam Niles, Aaron Wood.



Pitts, John, 1738-1815; Speaker of the House.

1780

March 14

Avery, John.

To the Hon^{ble}. Henry Gardner, Treasurer.

[State of Massachusetts Bay, Council Chamber] Order to pay
sum to the men on the "annexed Roll" in Col. Nixon's
regiment. D.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 7 in.

Blank form filled in.

Signed also by John Pitts, J. Simpson, E. Cobb, Sam
Niles, S. Fuller, B. White, J. Stone, T. Danielson, N.
Cushing, Samuel Baker, Aaron Wood, T. Cushing, Sam Adams,
J. Fisher, M. Gill.



Pitts, John, 1738-1813; Speaker of the House. Ch C 1.93

1730
May 3

Avery, John.

To the Hon^{ble}. Henry Gardner, Treasurer.

[State of Massachusetts Bay, Council Chamber] Order to
pay sum to Major Seth Washburne. D.S. 1p. 8 x 11 in.
Blank form filled in.

Signed also by N. Goodman, J. Stone, B. White, Thos.
Durfee, S. Fuller, Aaron Wood, John Pitts, N. Cushing,
T. Danielson, Jer. Powell, A. Ward, T. Cushing, W. Spooner,
M. Cill, H. Gardner, D. Davis.



DIGITIZED

1775

May 27

Pitts, Peter.

Ch B 12.83

For Aaron Blaney.

[Roxbury] Receipt for ball and flints. A.D.S. 1p. 1 1/2
x 7 1/2 in.



1773

Pitts, William

Ms.1200

Nov 26

To Joshua Pico

[Boston.] Order for fifteen quint of coafish to be delivered
to Robert Dolliver. 1p.



Pittsburgh Bibliophiles.

For correspondence relating to the above organization, see the Department's vertical files (Societies)



*Ms.A.

Pittsfield, Mass.

21.10

p. 65

Torrey, Charles Turner

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Pittsfield,
3 Aug. 1839. 3 p.

Anti-slavery meeting held in Pittsfield. Some rioting
among the young men.



Ms.E.9.4

PIUS IV, POPE, 1499-1565.

M3

Francois II, King of France, 1543-1560.

Ms.D.S. (Franciscus, Maria) to Bishop of Pesaro,
Cardinal Simonetta, regarding request that Pope Pius IV
appoint Thomas Hay abbot of Glenluce Abbey; Amboise,
23 March 1559. 1 s. (2 p.) In Latin.



PIUS, IV, POPE, 1499-1565.

Milledonne, Antonio, supposed author.

Ms.fMed. Relazione del conclave nella sede vacante di
37 Papa Paolo quarto, nel quale fu creato Papa
(2) Pio quarto alli 24 dicembre 1560; [Rome? 16th
cent.] Ms.

88-91 f. 29 cm. (paper)



Pius VI, Pope, 1717-1799.

Ms. Fr. 7

Cardinal,

Bernis, Francois Joachim de Pierre de, 1715-1794.

A.L. draft to Pope Pius VI; [n. p.], 1 fevrier 1777.
3 s. (12 p.)



| | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------|
| 1914 | Pius X. pope | Ms KF |
| June 27 | | Vol.8 |
| | To Henry Savage Landor | No.845 |

c ? a A copy of the inscription on a photograph of Pope Pius X in the handwriting of Henry Savage Landor. The Pope presented the photograph of himself to Mr. Landor.

lp. 6 x 7 1/4 in.

Envelope addressed to Lilian Whiting is included.



Pius IX, pope, 1792-

W.A.9.2

Succeeded in sustaining the papal states against the French invaders and the Italian revolutionists during the period from 1859-1866. See main card for full contents.

Vol.23 No.43 R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" Mrs. M. W. Chapman.
Writer considers Pius IX to be the greatest man
in Europe.

9/16/1847



Pollen, Arthur Hungerford.

Typed L. (copy) to Cardinal Pacelli offering Vatican Library his vellumcopy of Vergil's Georgics given him by its printer, George W. Jones; n.p., 22 Feb. 1933. 1 s. (1p.)

Loosely laid in copy. of the work, together with typed copies of Pacelli's reply on behalf of the Pope, and note from Pollen to Jones.



Ms.E.9.4

Pizani, Marguia di

Henri III, King of France, 1551-1589.

Ms.D.S. to Marguia di Pizani, regarding promotion;
Boisgency, 19 nov. 1587. 1 s. (2 p.)



Placide, Mr. (actor-dancer)

Ms.Th.1. Tru 59

For material related to the above, see also the
index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Placide, pseud.

v.18

p.69

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 21 July 1849.

Horrors of the Charleston Work House; hypocrisy of clergy who take their slaves there to be punished; tragic case of Nicholas.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Shrimpton, Samuel, b. 1673.

A.D.S.: Reports rumor of plague in Boston was spread
in South Carolina by Francis Holmes, Boston, 2 Sept. 1718.
1 s. (1 p.)



1819

Plague--Morocco

G.51.7.2

no. 46

June 18 Don, Sir George, 1754-1832.

To [Charles] Stewart

[Gibraltar] Reports on virulence of plague in Morocco
and Algiers.

Ms.L.S. 1 p. 12 3/4 x 8 in.



A newspaper which seems to have been published in Hingham and edited by Christopher A. Greene. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.17 No.64 E. A. S. Smith to C. Weston. Writer wants the addressee's opinion of the Plain Speaker. 5/23/1841



Plaisance, Charles François Lebrun, duc de, 1739-1824.

see

Lebrun, Charles François, duc de Plaisance, 1739-1824.



Plaisted, Ichabod.

Ch K 1.40

V.2 P.480

Sargent, Epes.

Examination of Mary Gilbert of Gloucester.

1747

Apr 16



No.6 in *Map.39.17

Plan of the Town Dock and Market Place.

Copy of an ancient plan belonging to the city (not dated, probably about 1738) by F. Jackson. January 1835. [Manuscript.] [Boston. 1835.] Size, $17 \frac{3}{4} \times 22 \frac{3}{4}$ inches. Scale, 60 links or $39 \frac{6}{10}$ feet to 1 inch. Tinted.

The original is in the office of the City Engineer, where the date is considered to be about 1732.

Boston, Mass. Town Dock
- Jackson, Francis, ed. 1789-1861

XD
.250
.19
no.40

Ms.: Plan of voyage exploring the coast of Chile
south of Chiloé; en.p., 179-?. (2 p.)

1. Chile--Description and travel.



Ms.Eng.
360

PLANA, GIOVANNI ANTONIO AMEDEO, BARONE, 1781-1864.

Herschel, Sir Jehn Frederick William, bart., 1792-1871.

A.L.S. to Major Clœtë sending letters of introduction
to Bianfori .i.e. Giovanni Bianconi?, and Giovanni Plana;
Feldhausen, 29 May 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)



1877
Feb.16

Planché, James Robinson, 1796-1880; playwright

Ms KF .

Vol.5

No.464

To Miss Field

6 Royal Avenue, (Chelsea, S.W., London). The writer makes
an appointment with Miss Field.

A.L.S. lp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.



1876
Jan.12

Planohé, James Robinson, 1796-1880; playwright

Ms KF

Vol.5

To Miss Field

No.463

26, Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W., (London). The writer acknowledges the receipt of a letter from Miss Field. Tells her to write directly to a Mr. Wood, who bought the opera about which Miss Field was inquiring. Says he has seen his letters published with a comment by Miss Field, and that this publication resulted in his receiving a letter from a former schoolmate whom he hadn't seen for forty years. Complains that his name was spelled wrong in the abovementioned publication.

A.L.S. 3pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.



1878

May 22

Planché

~~Barnett~~, James R

Ms KF

Vol. III

To Kate Field

Correspondence

No. 1356

10 St. Leonard's Terrace, S.W., (London). The writer says he was taken ill and so was unable to attend the Shakespeare Memorial benefit.

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 3/8 x 7 in.



1878

Planohé, James Robinson, 1796-1880; playwright

Ms KF

June 18

Vol.5

To Miss Field

No.465

Her Majesty's College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.,
(London). The writer says his health is much improved. In-
vites Miss Field to lunch.

A.L.S. lp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.



Ms. Eng.

Planchon, Jules Émile, 1823-1880.

394

Babington, Charles Cardale, 1808-1895.

A.L.^S. to J. Planchon: sending specimen of *Cliocona*
tennifolia; Cambridge, Eng., 21 Apr. 1848. 1 s. (2 p.)



G.41

.10

Planets.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see
the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.



1845 Airy, Sir George Biddell, 1801-1892; astronomer.

Dec 23

Statement.

[Royal Observatory, Greenwich.] Gives the substance of a communication from Professor Encke relative to the supposed new planet. Gives the observations made near Sandsberg and at Berlin. The planet resembles a star of the ninth magnitude. D.S. 1p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.



Ms.qMed.
209

PLANETS.

Peurbach, Georg von, 1423-1461.

Ms.: Theoricae novae planetarum. Germany, ca.1490?
52 f.

Ex libris: Bibliotheca Halliwelliana, no.98.



*Map 92.1665

~~*Map 1013.61~~

Plans des forts faicts par le Régiment Carignan Salières sur la Rivière de Richilieu dicte autrement des Iroquois en la Nouvelle France. *Manuscript.* [Undated.] Size, $15\frac{1}{4} \times 21\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Scale (computed), 6.4 miles to 1 inch. 3 plans. Folded.

A map of Lake Ontario and the St. Lawrence Valley, including Lake Champlain and the Iroquois country.

Copied from a map inserted in Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France, és années 1664-1665.

map
This card was printed at the Boston

Public Library, May 17, 1918.

L4063 — Canada. Hist. French domination. — Iroquois Indians. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — Maps. Facsimiles.



Ms. Eng.

Planta, Joseph, 1787-1847.

392

(1)

Gt. Brit. Foreign Office.

Ms.L.S.(Joseph Planta) to D.M. Hamilton on his
appointment to Mixed Commission Court at Sierra Leone,
explaining pension plan; London, 25 Nov. 1826. 2 s.
(5 p.)



Ms. Eng.

Planta, Joseph, 1787-1847.

392

(6)

Gt. Brit. Foreign Office.

Ms. L. S. (Joseph Planta) to William Smith on his appointment to Mixed Commission Court at Sierra Leone; London, 25 Nov. 1826. 1 s. (3 p.)



1862

Plantation Register.

**H.94.82

Three estates. D. P. Jenkins, I. Fripp, E. Chaplin.
W. N. Murdock, supt. 29 ff.

Jenkins, Daniel P
Chaplin, Edwin
Fripp, Isaac
Slavery

PLANTATIONS - LOUISIANA - NEW ORLEANS

Ms. 2858

Ducros, Hortense (Lacoste)

Ms.D.6. (in French): mortgage of plantation and dependencies, and 64 Afro-American slaves (including 14 women) by the widow Hortense Lacoste Ducros to the Banque des Citoyens de la Louisiane; New Orleans, La., 3 Aug. 1835. 2s. (4p., stitched together), with three blind stamped seals.

Copy notarized by Notary Public Théodore Seghers, and recorded by the Register of Conveyances and the Recorder of Mortgages.

Original drawn up on August 1st, 1835.



Planté, Joseph Bernard, 1768-1826.

Craig, Sir James Henry, 1748-1812.

Ms.Am.
1908

Appointment of Edward Baynes as attorney
general of Canada in his absence; Quebec, 15
juin 1811. Ms.D. 1 s. (1 p.)

Signed by Joseph Bernard Planté.



[n.d.]

Plants--Migration.

No. 75 in *G.51.7.5

Siebold, Philipp Franz von, 1796-1866.

Note de quelques plantes japonaises confiées au soin de
mr. le docteur Orsalli pour remettre à Madame Cora Living-
ston Barton ...

A.D.S. 1 p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.



*Ms.E.9.4 PLATAEA, BATTLE OF, B.C. 479.

(65.26)

Gray, Thomas, 1716-1771.

A.Ms.: Order of the Greeks at the battle of Plataea;
Cambridge, Eng.? n.d.: 1 s. (1 p.)



*Ms. Am.

561

.Plateraer

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the
Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.



Plateus, Bertrand [and others]

Ms.Hait. 66-196 A.L.S. to Bertolio and Duport (Commissaires du directoire exécutif à Rome) requesting law on suppression of Belgian clergy be executed in their favor; Rome, 24 oct. 1798. 1s. (4p.)

Countersigned by Gilles Henri Lebaen, Joseph Poidar, François Helliux, Martin Gaspar Henrotay and Louis Thomas.

Ms.N.S. by addressees on same sheet.

1 Haïti--History--Revolution, 1791-1804

I Bertolio, Antoine René Constance, d.1812.

II Dupont,

III France. Commissaires du directoire exécutif à Rome.

IV Hellix, François

V Henrotay, Martin Gaspar

VI Lebaen, Gilles Henri

VII Poldar, Joseph
VIII Thomas, Louis
dps

12

PLATINUM.

Roume de Saint Laurent, Philippe Rose.

Ms.Hait. Extrait des lettres du c. Giroud, ingénieur
71-23 des mines, describing natural resources of San-
to Domingo & discoveries of platinum; [Cap Fran-
çais? 179-?] Ms.D. 8 s. (15 p.)



Platner, John Winthrop, 1865-1921.

Mss. Acc. 2045

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Andover, Mass., 20 Sept. 1902.
1 s. (2 p.)



Plato, Euthyphro. French.

*G.31.42 (33)

[Ms., in French, discussing Plato's Euthyphro]

[n.p., n.d.]

1 French mss in this Library

Platt, Charles, 1869-

R-B

F

1923

.C54

Chazotte, Peter Stephen, ca. 1770-ca.
1849.

The black rebellion in Haiti : the
experience of one who was present
during four years of tumult and
massacre / by Pierre Etienne Chazotte,
edited by Charles Platt. --

Philadelphia : Priv. print., 1927.
(Printed by John Joseph McVey.)

122, [1] p. ; 20.5 cm.

Published in New York, 1840 under
title: Historical sketches of the
revolutions, and the foreign and civil
wars in the island of St. Domingo. It
is from this edition that the present
volume is tak being shortened to
(cont. next card)

27-20350

12161



R-B
F
1923
.C54

Chazotte, Peter Stephen, ca. 1770...
The black rebellion in Haiti : 1927
(card 2)

about half. cf. Foreword.

MB (R-B) copy inscribed: To a Grand
daughter of Pierre Étienne Chazotte
with love from the Editor.

OCLC number: ocm06415089.

1..Haiti--History--Revolution, 1791-
1804. I.Platt, Charles, 1869- ed.
II.T.

RG91-606930
F1923..C54

AACR2 27-20350

12162



Platt, Charles T

Beagle (U.S. Schooner)

Ms.qAm.
1814

Ms.Log of U.S. Schooner Beagle, Lt Commander Charles T. Platt, on voyage in West Indies in search of pirates with Commodore David Porter's West Indian Squadron; [West Indies and at sea] 8 Oct. 1824--2 Mar. 1825. 1 vol.



Platt, Edward.

Ms.Eng. A.N.S. to Meredith Starr agreeing to be inter-
487 viewed; London, 6 Jan. 1921. 1s. (1p.)
(46)

J.L. Whitney Ms. Rd--Good-
speed's--7 Sept 1973



I Starr, Meredith
dpa

x from Trent, Paul, pseud.

4

Platt, J

N

*G.31.3 (Ms

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; New York, 17 May 1854. 2 s. (4 p.)



Platt, Jonas, 1769-1834.

#Ch.C.12.42

A.L.C. to Simeon DeMitt; Whitestown [N. Y.] 1 Dec.
1805. 1 s. (2 p.)

I DeMitt, Simeon, 1756-1834



1846
12 Sept.

Platt, Hammill & Co.

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.102

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

•Liverpool. Enclodes bill of lading and Consul's certificate for a case shipped by the "Concordia" according to the instructions of "our mutual friend" Mr. Joseph Ferguson of Carlisle.

A.N.S. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed by J.N.O.C-?

1 Bills of lading
1 Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Playfair, John.

1818

Playfair, John, 1748-1819.

No.50 in *E.210.19 v.1

June 22

To William Vaughan

[Edinburgh] Informs Vaughan of the election of Nathaniel Bowditch to the Royal Society of Edinburgh.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

1. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. 2. Royal Society of Edinburgh. I. Vaughan, William, 1752-1850.



Playfair, John, 1748-1819.

•E.210.19 v.1 (53)

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

A.L. (draft) to John Playfair; Salem, Mass., 20 Sept.
1818. 1 s. (1 p.)



PLAYFAIR, JOHN, 1748-1819.

No.49 in *E.210.19 v.1

1818

Vaughan, William, 1752-1850.

June 30

To Nathaniel Bowditch

[London] Encloses letter from Professor [John] Playfair,
informing Bowditch of his election as a member of the
Royal Society of Edinburgh.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 10 x 8 in.



Playfair, William.

Ms.Acc. A.L.S. to William Davis. Includes note in
2806 hand of Joel Barlow.

Paris, 20 Nov. 1790. 1s. (4p.)

g: Barlow



Ch.H.

Playfair, William, 1759-1823.

.12

.30

Ms.L.S. as agent of the Scioto Company, to André
Thouin promising to oversee shipment of case of seeds for one
Lemoine at Scioto in Ohio, quoting also a description of a
garden at Gallipolès there from a letter recently received
thence; Paris, 10 mars 1792. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Botanical mss in this Library

2 Scioto Company.

1 Thouin, André, 1747-18



Playfair of St. Andrews, Lyon Playfair,
baron, 1818-1898.

*Ch.I.6.70

A.L.S. to "dearest Edith"; Sandringham, 22 Jan. 1882.
2 s. (8 p.) Describes a visit to Sandrinham Lodge.

1 Chemists, British
2 Sandringham Lodge, Norfolk.

I Playfair of St. Andrews, Edith (Russell) Playfair,
baroness.

Playfair of St. Andrews, Edith (Russell)

*Ch:I.6.70

Playfair, baroness.

Playfair of St. Andrews, Lyon Playfair, baron, 1818-1898.

A.L.S. to "dearest Edith"; Sandringham, 22 Jan. 1882.
2 s. (8 p.) Describes a visit to Sandringham Lodge.



Playgrounds.

f *L. 61.39

[Collection of photographs of the public playgrounds, Boston.]

[Boston. 1907.] 38 photographs. Various sizes, on 11 X 14 inch mounts. In portfolio.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston

Public Library, July 15, 1908.

G7797 — Boston, Mass. Parks. — Photographs. Colls. — Playgrounds. — No main card.



Playing cards.

Ms. 40

Superfine Harry the VIII. Cards, made by Henry Hart,
London. Printed wrapper with portrait.

With manuscript memoranda. 1 leaf.

Advertisement. 16th century

MS. 4040

Playing cards.

Spades, acorns, walnuts, and hearts.
Some hand colored. 3 sheets.

The Walter Updike Lewisson



Collection of Washingtoniana

PLAYS.

Donnelly, Henry Grattan, 1850-1931.

Ms.f Am. The Mayflower (screenplay); Plymouth,
2317 Mass., 1917. A. Ms. & typescript. portfolio.
(2) (ca. 150 p.)



PLAYS.

Donnelly, Henry Grattan, 1850-1931.

Ms.f Am. The Legion of Honor; an American play in
2317 four acts; Plymouth, Mass., [1919?]
(5) Typescript. 1 v. (143 p.)



Plays performed

Ms.Th.1. M 1, M2, M 11, T 40 (20)

For material related to the above, see also the
index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Ms. qTh.

21

PLAYS, ANONYMOUS.

Peter Wilkins; or, The flying Indians.

A Melodramatic spectacle in two acts. Liverpool, 1828.

1 vol.

Ms. promptbook.



Ms. A. 4. 1
p. 39

Pleasant, John H

Wichtram(?), John

A.L.S to John H. Pleasant; Richmond, 31 July 1835.
4 p. 10 x 7 3/4".



Pleasanton, Stephen

Ch.D.6.46A

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn; Washington,
4 May 1829. 1 s. (1 p.)



Pleasants, John Hampden, 1797-1846.

Ch.D.6.46

A.L.S. to William Branch Giles; Richmond, Va., 27 Feb.
1825. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Giles. William Branch. 1762-1830.



Pleasants, John Hampden, 1797-1846.

*Ms.A.4.1

No.39

Wichtman, John

A.L.S. to John H. Pleasants; Richmond, 31 July 1835. 1 s.
(4 p.)



Published in Portland, Me. and Berlin, N.J. The entry in the Union List of Serials is as follows: v.1-17, no.3-Apr.1, 1845 to Sept., 1876? 1845-June, 1847 as Pleasure Boat. Some issues as Hacker's Pleasure Boat. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.21 No.145 J. Hacker to the Anti-Slavery Friends of Mass.
Writer tells how he started the little publication called The Pleasure Boat. 12 22 1845



Plésance, J

Ms. 2539

Haiti (Republic). Département des affaires étrangères

Ms.LL.S. (partly copies, and with a few Ms. DD.)
from ministers J. Plésance, B. St. Victor, A. Firmin,
and others, to A. B. Ardouin, C. Laforesterie, H. de
Bâcourt, A. Box, H. Price, J. N. Léger, L. Audain,
N. Auguste, and A. Lacroix; Port-au-Prince, etc.,
1860-1945. 42 items



Plésance, ~~A~~ J.

Haiti (Republic) Président, 1858-1867
(Geffrard)

Ms.Hait.
75-5 Credentials naming Aléxis Beaubrun Ardouin,
Haitian minister at Paris; Port-au-Prince, 1
janv. 1860. Ms.D.S. 1s. (3p.)
Countersigned by ~~J~~A. Plésance, Secrétaire
d'Etat des finances, etc.



Pléville le Pelley, Georges René, 1726-1805.

France. Ministère de la marine et des colonies.

Ms.Hait. Ms.L.S.(Pléville le Pelley) to Gen. Hédouville
71-43 sending copies of laws passed in Paris concern-
ing organization of colonies and yearly taxes;
Paris, 24 janv. 1798. 1 s. (1 p.)



Pléville-le-Paley, Georges René, 1726-1805. *Ch.I.12.15

France. Ministère de l'Intérieur.

Ms.L.S. to Ministre de la Marine; Paris, 19 ventose 6 (i. e., 9 mars 1798). 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by LeTourneux. At the time Pléville-le-Paley was Minister of the Marine.



Pléville le Peley, Georges René.

France. Ministère de la Marine et des Colonies.

Ms.Hait. Certificate on rights of René Lambot, Marie
66-125 Augustine Julie (Moreau) Lambot, Marie An-
(2) toinette Sophie (Moreau) Lesellier de Chezelles
and Marie Felicité (Lamothe) Moreau to plan-
tation near Port-de-Paix formerly owned by
Pierre Louis Moreau; Paris, 10 nov. 1797.

Ms.D.S. 1s. (1p.)

Signed by Lescallier and Pléville le Peley.



Pléville le Peley, Georges René.

Lavaux, Étienne Maynaud Bizefranc de, 1751-1828.

Ms.Hait. Nomination of Pierre Auguste Girard for
66-157 promotion; Cap Français, 18 août 1795. Ms.D.S.
(1) 1s. (2p.)

Countersigned by Lescallier, Pléville le
Peley, and others.



PLEVILLE LE PELEY, GEORGES RENÉ, 1726-1805.

Castries, Charles Eugène Gabriel de la Croix,
marquis de, 1727-1801.

Ms.Fr.

175 Ms.L.S. to comte de Medine sending memoir from
(37) Pléville le Pelley on utilization of small boats,
fillets and scaffolds; Versailles, 5 avril 1787.
1 s. (3 p.)



*Ms.E.9.4 Plieliggieaux, -----

Louis XV, King of France, 1710-1774.

Ms.D.S. (Louis, Plieliggieaux :?) to the Abbey of
Neaufle le Vieil, regarding books for abbey; Versailles,
11 févr. 1753. 1 s. (1 p.) On vellum.



MS f 7357 Plimpton, Calvin G.

Account book, 1852-1853. Walpole, Mass.

The Walter Updike Lewisson



Collection of Washingtoniana

Plimpton, Daniel.

Ch C 1.44

1776

July 15

Fisk, Daniel.

To the Colony of Massachusetts.

[Sturbridge] Bill for providing for Mr. Edward Parry.
A.D.S. 1p. 4 x 6 1/2 in.

Signed also by Daniel Plimpton, Moses Weld, John
Holbrook, Daniel Faulkner.

Verso: Examined and allowed. Signed by Thomas Durfee,
Jonathon Webster, Samuel Thatcher, Thomas Brooks.

Receipt signed by Timothy Parker.



Ms.Am.

Plimpton, George Arthur, 1855-1936.

580

Cox, Kenyon, 1856-1919.

A.L.S. to George A. Plimpton sending regrets for testimonial dinner to Robert U. Johnson; New York, 1 Dec. 1913.
1 s. (2 p.)



1809 Plinius Secundus. Historia naturalis No.85 in *G.51.7.2

Apr 1 Forbes, Duncan, fl.1809.

To Benjamin Smith Barton

[Edinburgh] Reports on progress of his translation of
Pliny's Natural History. Will issue proposals for its publi-
cation, and solicits Barton's support in the United States.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 10 3/4 x 8 1/4 in.



*Ms. Am.

141

Plitt, George.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

1846



Flowland,

#G.386.38

See Letter book of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln (Charleston, S.C.,
6 Aug. 1779-28 Nov. 1780), p.199.



BAC

Ms.

114

(1)

Plowman, George Taylor, 1869-

Etching; [n.p., 1921?] 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Artists, American.



Plumb,

Ch.D.11.76

Eddy, Zachariah

A.L.S. to [
1 s. (4 p.)

] Plumb; Northampton, 16 Aug. 1860.



Plumb, Albert Hale, 1829-1907.

Ms.Am. 3 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Roxbury,
1400 Mass., 1875. 3s. (5p.)
(904)

dp



Plumb, Albert Hale, 1829-1907.

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Albert Hale Plumb; [Boston?] 1867.
1400 1s. (4p.)
(1376)



*Ms.A.

Plumb, Joseph

21.16

p. 14

A.D.S.: Minutes of Buffalo Presbytery at Franklinville,
N.Y., Sept. 1844; New York, 13 Feb. 1846. 2 p.
Copy.

Action of the Buffalo Presbytery with regard
to Mr Rawson. Also action with regard to political
abolition.

- 1 Presbyterian Church in U. S. Buffalo Presbytery
- 2 Rawson,



Ms.A.8.1

p.23

Plumb, Ralph (1810-1903)

Ms.N.(copy) to John Brown; Oberlin, 7 Oct. 1859.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Brown, John, 1800-185



DIGITIZED

*Ms.A. Plumberc?», A.c?» J.c?»

21.13

p. 74

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; 3 Soho Place, London,
n.d. 1 p.

Sorry that A.A.P. was not able to come to
his house while A.A.P. was in London.

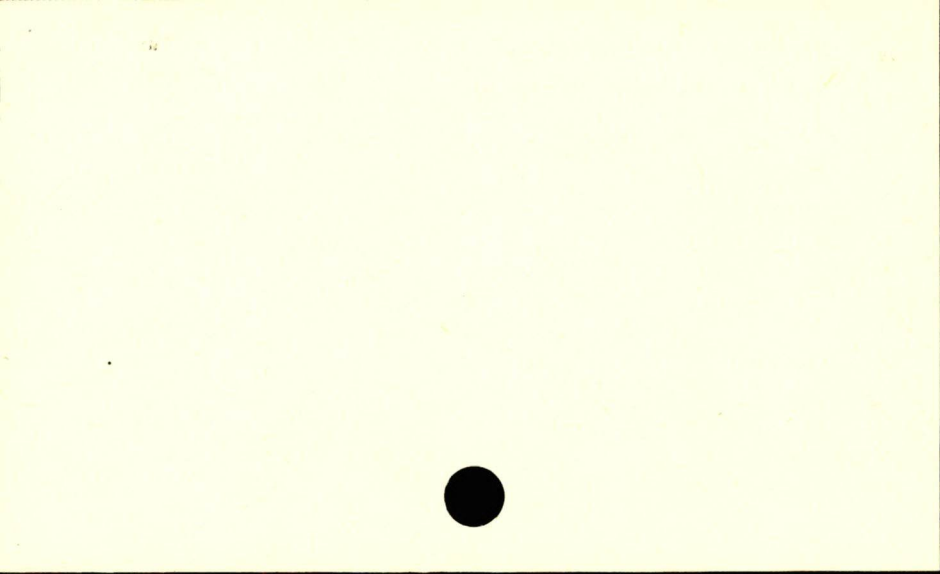


Ms. Am.
1362

Plumer, (Mrs.)

Brooks, Phillips, 1835-1893.

A.L.S. to Mrs Plumer returning her pamphlets and
commending her work; Boston, 5 Nov. 1883. 1 s. (2 p.)



Ms. Am.

Plumer, David Dole

1598

Drake, Samuel Gradner, 1798-1875.

24 A.L.L.S., etc., to David Dole Plumer relating news of books he is publishing and writing, of business at his Boston bookstore, and of politics; Boston & New York, 1822-1849. 24 s. (60 p.)



DIGITIZED

| | | |
|---------|------------------------|----------------|
| 1863 | Plumer, Lydia M | Ms.B.1.6 |
| 10 Feb. | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.9 No.82 |

Newbury, Mass.. The writer sends her contribution to the
Subscription Anniversary.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

1 Abolitionists. Anniversaries, etc
(29th Annual Anti-Slavery Subscription Anniversary)
I Addressee

Ms.A.1.2

Plumer, Richard

DIGITIZED

v.20

p.148

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 26 Oct. 1851.



DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Plumer, Richard

v. 24
p. 166

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Newburyport, 24 Nov. 1854.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Plumer, Richard

v. 30

p. 21

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Newburyport, 14 Feb. 1860.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Plumer, Richard

v.34

p.19

Letter from R. Plumer and others to W.L. Garrison;
Newburyport, 8 Feb. 1865.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Ms. A. 1. 2

Plumer, Richard

v. 34

p. 21 A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 12 Feb. 1865.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Ms. A. 1.1 v. 6, p. 82A

[1865]
~~1864~~.

Plumer, Richard.

[ca. March]

TO: Henry Clarke Wright
He wants to pay Henry's fare and
back.

ALS. 1 p.

The Walter Updike Lewisson



Collection of Washingtoniana

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Plumer, Richard

v.34

p.16 A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 2 Feb. 1865.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Plumer, Richard

v.38

p.31B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 15 Oct. 1875.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2

Plumer, Richard

v. 38

p. 35 A

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Newburyport, 11 Nov. 1875.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Plumer, Richard

Ms.A.1.1

See main card for full contents.

Vol.6 No.98 W. L. Garrison to H. C. Wright. Encloses \$5,
sent by R. P., to pay H. C. W.'s traveling ex-
penses to an important meeting in Newburyport.

3/14/1865



Plumer, William, 1759-1850.

Ch.C.7.40

A.L.S. to Nicholas Gilman; Epping [N. H.] 28 Mar. 1808.
1 s. (4 pp.)

I. Gilman, Nicholas, 1755-1814.



Plumer, William, 1759-1850.

Ch.C.8.24

A.L.S. to Salma Hale; Epping, N.H., 28 Dec. 1818. 1 s.
(3 p.)

I. Hale. Salma. 1787-1866.



Plumer, William, 1759-1850

Ch.E.12.35

A.L.S. to James M. Rix (?) regarding the history
of New Hampshire; Epping, 10 Feb. 1840. 1 s. (1p.)

- Ms. A. 9.2.1.1*
1. New Hampshire--~~Politics and Government--~~Constitutional
Period, 1789-1809.
- I. Rix, (?) James M.



1812
Dec 16

Adams, John, 1735-1826; president of the U.S.

To William Plumer, governor of N.H.

[Quincy.] Feels a change in the attitude of the New England states. Queries as to the cause of it. Expresses a doubt as to the qualifications of Madison's competitor. Asks his friend to write him his own views of the state of the country. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



1814
Dec 4

Adams, John, 1735-1826; president of the U.S.

To William Plumer, governor of N.H.

[Quincy.] Comments on the corrupt election of one of his Councillors. Mentions the loss of his friend (Elbridge) Gerry. Believes that the Convention at Hartford will resemble the Congress at Vienna. Questions the position of New England in regard to neutrality. A.L.S. 4p.
9 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Plumer, William.

Ch C 7.81

1809
Aug 16

Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848; president of the U.S.

To William Plumer, Epping, N.H.

[Written from on board ship, off the banks of Newfoundland.]
Expresses his views as to the spirit of politics in the country. Has great hope that the history which Plumer contemplates writing will do much toward strengthening the feeling of union. Hopes that he will emphasize the national spirit and not do as Marshall did in his "Washington" with "too much of the Virginian". A.L.S. 4p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.



1810
Oct 6

Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848; president of the U.S.

To William Plumer, president of the Senate of N.H.

[St. Petersburg, Russia.] Comments on the issue of the New England elections. Assails the Federalist party bitterly. Explains the attitude of the Boston Sentinel in regard to himself and relates the history of the slander which is heaped upon him. Is only the more determined to adhere to his principles because of "the overflowings of malice". Believes that the nation is rising in the estimate of Europeans. Comments on the policy of Russia in regard to Turkey, France and Austria. A.L.S. 4p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.



Plumer, William.

Ch C 7.86

1818
July 6

Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848; president of the U.S.

To William Plumer, governor of N.H.

[Washington.] Has regularly sent him public documents which he thought would be acceptable. Realizes that the resolution of Congress to publish all such correspondence would supersede the intention of his son, and so has taken no further steps. Defends his stand in the question of the constitutional power of Congress in regard to internal improvement. Comments on the position of Russian representatives. Believes that Pinckney was driven home more because of a lack of funds than from the rigorous climate. Reports that relations with Spain are critical, the more so since the recent events in Florida. A.L.S. 4p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.



Plumer, William.

Ch C 8.1

1831
Sept 9

Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848; president of the U.S.

To a friend, possibly William Plumer.

[Quincy.] Is sending him a copy of his discourse given in Boston at the death of James Monroe. Mentioned nothing in his eulogy which would not be suitable for a formal biography. Refers to "the erroneous doctrine of despotic sovereignty assailed in my oration" as a butterfly. Hopes that the warning voice will be heeded. A.L.S. 1p.
9 x 7 1/4 in.



1837 Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848; president of the U.S.

April 13

To William Plumer, Epping, N.H.

[Washington.] Comments on his own orations given at the death of Monroe, of Lafayette, and of Madison. Compares the eulogies of the time with those of antiquity. Names the leading statesmen of the day and gives his personal estimate of their characters. Comments on the influence of Hamilton and Jefferson, and predicts the dissolution of the union. A.L.S. 4p. · 10 x 8 in.



Plumer, William, 1759-1850.

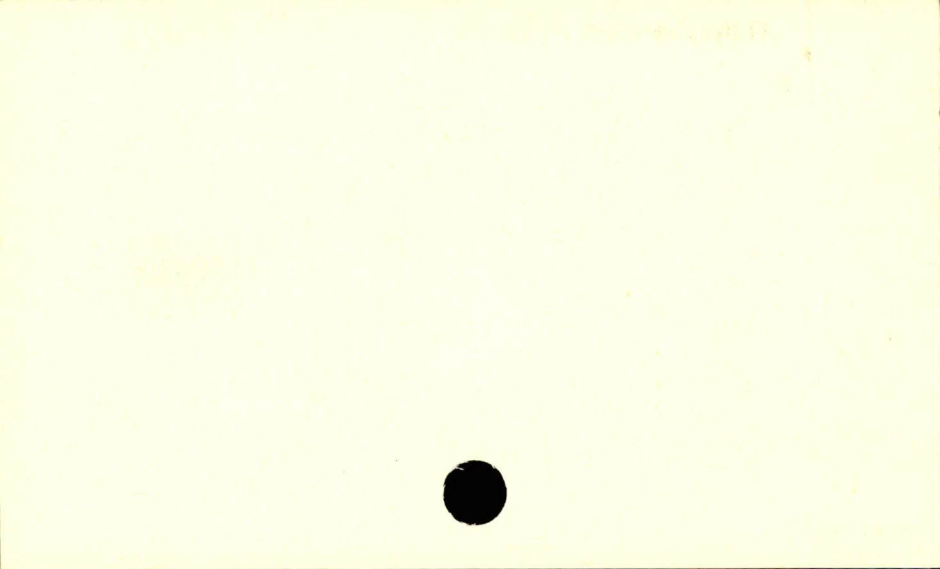
American Antiquarian Society, Worcester.

Ms.Am.

Printed form letter filled out in ms.S.

1871

(Rejoice Newton) to William Plumer appointing
him counsellor of the Society for New Hampshire;
Worcester, 5 Jan. 1820. 1 s. (2 p.)



Plumer, William, 1759-1850.

*Ch.C.11.20

Dearborn, Henry, 1751-1829.

A.L.S. to William Plumer; Boston, 22 May 1818. 1 s.
(3 p.)



Plumer, William, 1759-1850.

Ch.C.7.42

Gerry, Elbridge, 1744-1814.

A.N.S. to William Plumer; [Washington] 15 Apr. 1814.



Plumer, William, 1759-1850.

Ch.C.7.21

Jefferson, Thomas, Pres. U. S., 1743-1826.

A.L.S. to William Plumer; Monticello, 31 Jan. 1815.
1 s. (3 pp.)



Plumer, William, 1759-1850.

Ch.C.7.43

Langdon, John, 1741-1819.

A.N.S. to William Plumer, 1759-1850; Portsmouth, N. H.,
20 May 1812. 1 s. (2 pp.)



Plumer, William, 1759-1850.

Ch.C.7.41

Madison, James, Pres. U. S., 1751-1836.

A.N.S. to William Plumer; Montpellier, 17 Nov . 1821.
1 s. (1 p.)



Plumer, William, 1759-1850.

Ch.E.12.49

Moore, Jacob B., 1797-1853.

A.L.S. to William Plumer regarding a new edition
of Belknap's History; Concord, N. H., 1 Apr. 1825.
1 s. (1 p.)



*Ch.M.2

Plumer, William, 1759-1850

.3 v.7

p.1293

Plumer, William, 1789-1854

A.L.S. to his father about fears Webster will divide
the state; Concord, N.H., 16 Dec. 1828. 1 s. (3 p.)



#Ch.M.2

Plumer, William, 1759-1850

.3 v.6

p.1131

[Stoddert, Benjamin, 1751-1813.]

Ms.N.: Supposedly a memorandum from Stoddert to Senator Plumer about a bridge over the Potomac River; [Washington, D.C.], 11 Apr. 1806. 1 s. (4 p.)



Plumer, William, 1759-1850.

Ch.C.9.8

Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852.

A.L.S. to William Plumer; Washington, 24 Aug. 1830. 1
s. (3 p.)



Plumer, William, 1759-1850.

Ch.C.8.71

Woodbury, Levi, 1789-1851.

A.L.S. to William Plumer; Washington, 23 Apr. 1826. 1 s.
(4 p.)



*Ch.M.2

.3 v.7

p.1293

Plumer, William, 1789-1854

A.L.S. to his father about fears Webster will divide
the state; Concord, N.H., 16 Dec. 1828. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Plumer, William, 1759-1850

1 Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852

2 New Hampshire—Pol. Govt.



1840
July 22

Plummer, William, Jr., 1790-1864.

To Charles Folsom.

[Leppin, N.H.]. Inquires as to the expense of publishing a small book of poems. Describes the amount of material he has and the form he wishes used. A.S.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

Refers to Youth, or Scenes from the Past; and other Poems, Boston, 1841.



Plumer, William, Jr.

Ch C 7.88

1827 Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848; president of the U.S.

June 24

To William Plumer, Jr.

[Washington.] Acknowledges the receipt of the copy of Governor Pierce's message. Feels gratified with the expression of sympathy toward his father. Hopes that Governor Pierce will be uninfluenced by the minds of prejudiced spirits. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Plumer, William, 1789-1854.

Ch.C.8.26

Clay, Henry, 1777-1852.

A.L.S. to William Plumer, Jr.; Washington, 23 Feb. 1829.
1 s. (2 p.)



Plumer, William, 1789-1854.

Ch.C.7.90

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

A.L.S. to William Plumer, Jr.; Charlestown, Mass.,
1 Oct. 1836. 1 s. (3 pp.)



Ms.A.1.2 Plumly, Benjamin Rush, 1816-1887.

v.19

p.8

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 16 February 1850.

**Liberator subscription and money on account; weekly
Anti-Slavery Meetings being conducted; account of December
Meeting; petition and notices sent to State Legislature
and Congress; political news of democrats.**

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Plumly, Benjamin Rush, 1816-1887.

v.22

p.7

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 10 Jan. 1853.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Plumly, Benjamin Rush, 1816-1887.

v.31

p.63

A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 1 Sept. 1861.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Plumly, Benjamin Rush, 1816-1887.

v. 33

p. 98

B

Letter to W. L. Garrison; New Orleans, 23 Oct. 1864.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Ms.A.1.2

Plumly, Benjamin Rush, 1816-1887.

v.33

p.109 **A**

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Orleans, 3 Dec. 1864.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Plummer, Daniel Farnham.

Ms.Am. Arithmetic; Haverhill, Mass., 1800. Ms.
2204 schoolbook. (46p.)

(11)

1 Arithmetic--Text-books
dpa



Plummer, Daniel Farnham.

Ms.Am. Arithmetic; Lancaster, Mass., 1796. Ms.
2204 schoolbook. (ca.100p.)
(21) Printed cover: Andover.

1 Andover, Mass.--Schools
2 Arithmetic--Text-books
dpa
x from Plummer, Farnham

| | | |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1887 Aug. | Plummer, Evelyn E | Ms.B.1.6 |
| | To Rev. Samuel May Jr. | Vol.12 No.12 |

Holly Beach, N.J.. The writer discusses Eli Thayer's attack on the Garrisonians and Oliver Johnson's pamphlet in reply to it. Describes Holly Beach.

A.L.S. App. 5 x 8 in.

The final page of this manuscript is a letter from Samuel May to Oliver Johnson, dated from Leicester, August 12.

1 Thayer, Eli, 1819-1899
2 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
(The Abolitionists Vindicated ...)
I Addessee

Plummer, Farnham.

see

Plummer, Daniel Farnham.



The letter mentioning M. P. was written in Newburyport,
Mass. See main card for full contents.

Vol.17 No.151 J. Knapp to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer has sent
a needle-book given by M. P. 12/21/1842



DIGITIZED

1838
31 Mar.

Plummer, Mrs. Sarah M

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

To Anne Warren Weston

No.19

Bangor, Me.. M. A. Bright asked the writer to circulate the
Liberators sent by the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society.
Has been unexpectedly successful in getting the Liberator in-
to the hands of those ignorant of it and unacquainted with it.
Friends of the cause will prefer to support their own paper
rather than the Liberator. Wants a pamphlet giving the reasons
"which induced the students of Lane Seminary to dissolve
their connection with that institution." The Anti-Slavery
societies of Maine are increasing in number and interest. The
writer hopes to meet Garrison
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 1

1 Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, O.
2 Maine. Abolitionists
3 Liberator
4 Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society
I Weston, Anne Warren

1794

Plumptre, James.

MG.5953.4

Shakspeariana or notes upon Shakespeare. Clare Hall,
1794. 83p.

Many of the pages contain no writing.

Shakespeare, William. ^Dlog. & crit.

Plunket, William Conyngham Plunket, baron,
1764-1854.

Ch.G.9.7

A.L.S. to [?]; [n.p., n.d.] 1 s. (2 p.)



Plunket, William Conyngham Plunket, baron,
1764-1854.

Ch.3.9.6

Address wrapper to George Canning; [n.p., n.d.] 1 s.
(2 p.) Verso: identification of item.

I Canning, George, 1770-1827

Plunkett, Edward John Moreton Drax, 18th
baron of Dunsany, 1878-1957

see

Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett,
18th baron of, 1878-1957



[18-7]

Plutarch

no. 2 in G. 3940.22

On the character of Coriolanus as delineated by Plutarch and Shakespeare. 23 p.



1671 Howland, John, d.1673.

June 8

For John Almy.

[New Plymouth.] Deed of property to John Almy of Rhode Island, the bounds having been determined by Captain Miles Standish and John Browne, in 1653; the land called Punckasteest Neck. In the year, 1671. D.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 12 1/2 in.

Acknowledged by Thomas Prence, gov. D.S.

Notice of the recording of the deed by Nathaniel Morton, in his handwriting.

Signed also by William Harvey, Thomas Leonard, and William --oney.

Wax seal. Of Howland ?



See main cards for full contents.

- Vol.1 No.15 L. Russell to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Articles
unsold at the Plymouth fair are to be sent
to the Boston fair. 12/20/1841
- Vol.2 No.75 L. I. Russell to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer
explains why the Plymouth Anti-Slavery workers
were not able to contribute more articles to
the Boston fair this year. n.d.



IN:

Plymouth, Mass. Committee of Correspondence.

*XH

.90

.73

Telfair, Edward, ca. 1735-1807.

A.N.S. to the Committee of Correspondence, Plymouth, Mass.;
Savannah, Ga., 8 Aug. 1807. 1 p.

Covering statement appended to printed broadside relating
to Chesapeake-Leopard affair.



Plymouth (Mass.). First Church.

Cooper, Thomas, 17th cent.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.8
no.13

Ms.L.S. to the Church of Christ at Plymouth ;
Rehoboth, 17 September, 1679. 1 s.(2 p.)

Signed: " Thomas Cooper sen., Daniel Smith,
in the name and with the consent of the rest
of the church"

Note in the handwriting of John Cotton.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Plymouth (Ma.). First Church

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 29

Ms.L.S.: Petition of the Church of
God at Plymouth to the governour and
assistants of the Colony of New Plimouth;
[Plymouth], 7 March, 1681/82. 2s.(3p.)

Signed by John Cotton and Thomas Cushman.
Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series,
vol. 5, p. 59-61.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870).



Plymouth(Mass.). First Church.

United Colonies of New England. Commissioners.

Ms.Am.

1506

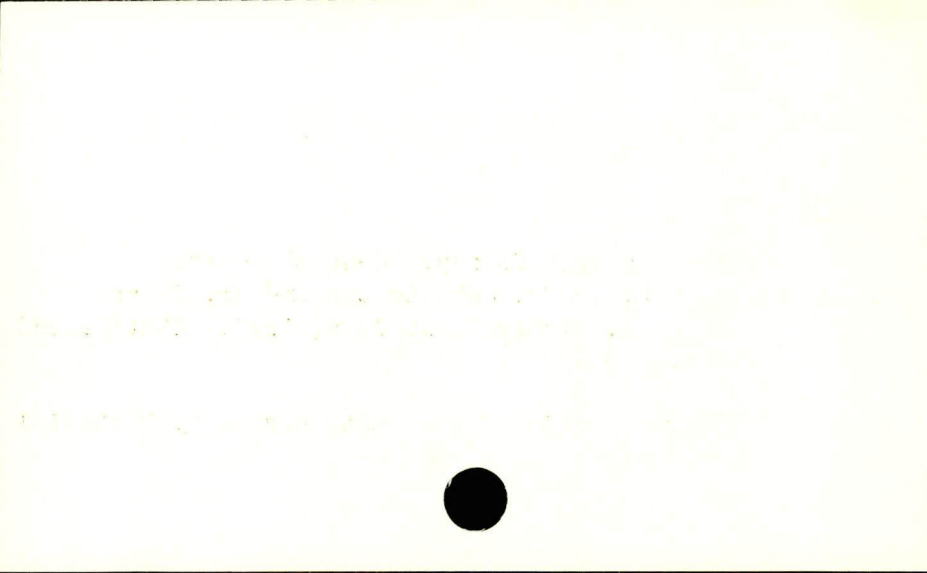
pt.8

no.9

Ms.D. [Recommendation to the respective
Courts of the several colonies to set apart
a solemn day of fasting ; n.p., -? October,
1678] 1 s.(2 p.)

Addressed : " To the elders of the Church of
Christ at Plymouth to be comunicated to that
congregation with all convenient speed"

On the same sheet: Proclamation of the Court
of New Plymouth Colony for a fast, signed by
Nathaniel Morton ; Plymouth ; 30 October, 1678.



Plymouth (Mass.). First Church.

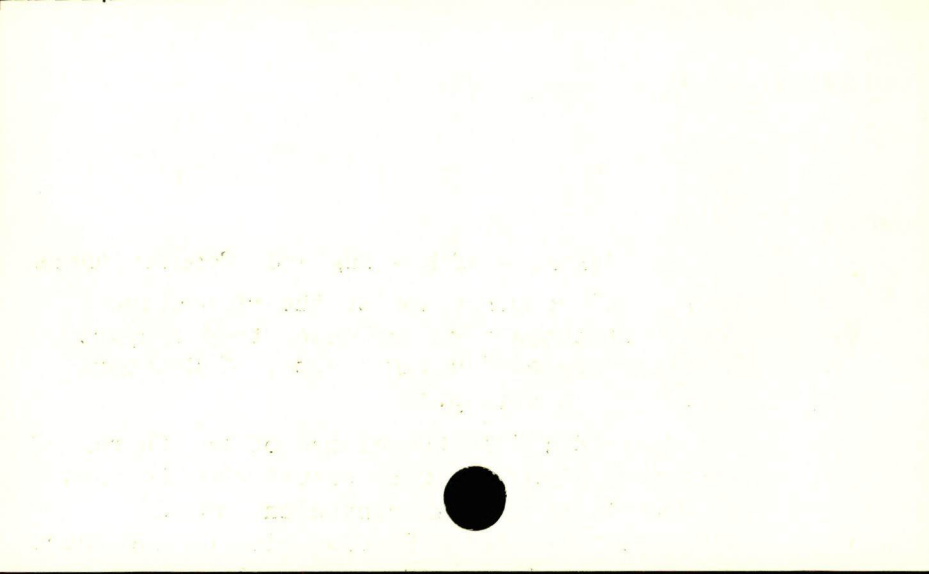
Walley, Thomas, 1618-1678.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.8
no.4

A.L.S. to the reverend elders of the
Church at Plimouth ; [Barnstable?, 1678?].
1 s.(1 p.)

Signed by Thomas Walley, Henry Cob, and
John Heman.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



PLYMOUTH (MASS.) - ANTIQUITIES

Ms. 2808 fol

Milliken, Warren L.

Pilgrim blunderbuss, "a body politic" omnibus;
[Plymouth, Mass.] c. 1981.

Typescript, 1v.(353 p.) illus.

Archeological history of Plymouth, Mass., and
John Jenney's milling-brewing-baking complex in
the 17th cent.

Addenda (8 sheets and a decal), accompanied by
2 T.LLS. (7 Apr. 1995, 22 Jan. 1996) and an
A.N.S. (15 June 1996) from Milliken, in
portfolio.



PLYMOUTH (MASS.)--BARS, SALOONS, ETC.

Cotton, John, 1640-1699.

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 29

Ms.L.S.: Petition of the Church of
God at Plymouth to the governour and
assistants of the Colony of New Plimouth;
[Plymouth], 7 March, 1681/82. 2s.(3p.)

Signed by John Cotton and Thomas Cushman.
Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series,
vol. 5, p. 59-61.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870).



Plymouth, Mass.—History

see also

New Plymouth Colony.



1854

Plymouth, Mass.--Monuments

Ms. 884

Nov 12

Asboth & Tucker, architects and civil engineers, New York.

Description of the monument designed for the Pilgrims Society in memory of the Pilgrims first landing at Plymouth rock, Massachusetts ...

Ms.D.S. 8 pp. 12 x 7 1/2 in. Dated at end: New-York the 12th November 1854. Postscript dated Boston, 22d Nov. 1854.

The proposed monument was ultimately the work of Hammatt Billings.



Plymouth (Colony)

see

New Plymouth (Colony)



Plymouth (U.S. Ship)

Ms.qAm. Watch, quarter and station bills of the U.S.S.
1959 Plymouth, Henry Henry commanding; [Boston?
(2) 1844?] Ms. 1 vol. (ca. 50 p.)

Includes Internal regulations for the better government of the officers and crew.

Bound with John Adams (U.S. Ship). Watch, quarter & station bills.

1 U.S. Navy
2 Ships--Manning
1 Henry, Henry, d.1857.
dp

51

Plymouth (U.S. Sloop of War)

Ms. 2801 qto

Dolphin (U.S. Brig)

2 Ms. ship-logs: "Abstract Log of the U.S. Brig Dolphin", containing a nautical record of the course of the "Dolphin" under commander William S. Ogden during a cruise to China from Singapore, 31 Dec. 1848 - 21 July 1849; and "Abstract Log of the U.S. Sloop of War Plymouth, Tho.s R. Gedney Esq.r Commander, bearing the broad pennant of Commodore David Geisenger [later of Philip F. Voorhees]", 10 Oct. 1849 - 8 Dec. 1850. iv.

(cont. on card 2)



Plymouth (U.S. Sloop of War)

Dolphin (U.S. Brig) (card 2)

Ms.2801 qto

Water-color on t.-p. of "Dolphin" log-book,
signed R. P. Robinson.

Pencil sketch of ship attached on p.[3]



Plymouth Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.9.2

See also Plymouth County. Abolitionists. See main card
for full contents.

Vol.3 No.89 M. Weston to D. Weston. Writer went to a meeting
of the Society. 7/3/1



Ms.Am.

827

Plymouth Company, 1749-1816.

Ms.D.S. (David Jeffries, as clerk): Deed to George Pouchard of property near Frankfort, Maine; "Boston?". 18 Oct. 1758. 1 s. (4 p.) Recorded in Boston by Belcher Noyes.

I Frankfort, Me.--Land transfers.

I Pouchard, George

II Noyes, Belcher

III Jeffries, David. 1714-1785.



PLYMOUTH COMPANY

Ch.M.3.2

**For manuscript material relating to the above, see the
Chief Justice Parsons papers.**



*Ch.M.2

PLYMOUTH COMPANY, 1749-1816

.3 v.4

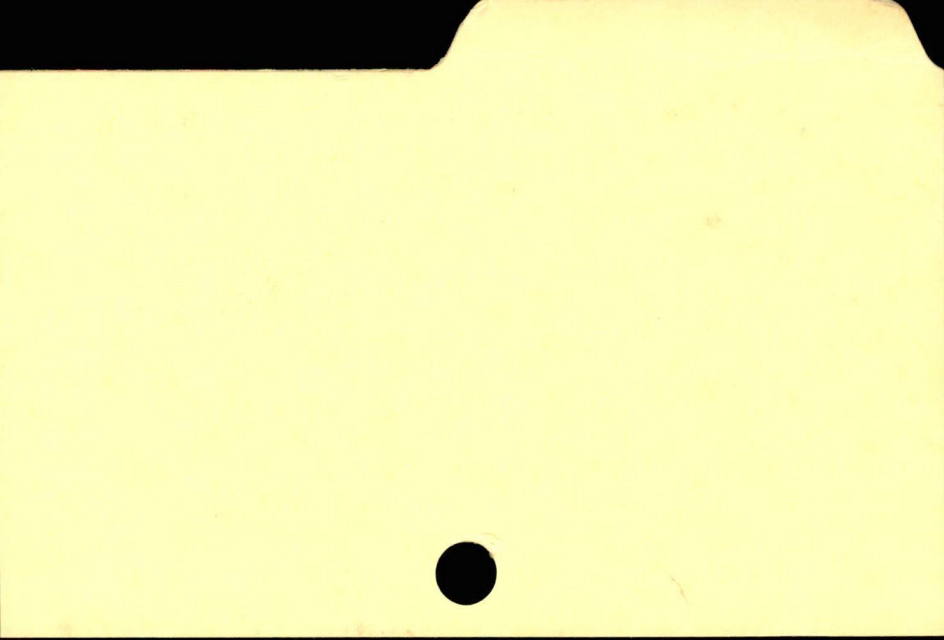
p.649

Denny, Samuel

A.D.3.: Deposition about the New Plymouth Company's boundaries on the Sagadahoc River, attested by Samuel Moody; York, Me., 28 May 1755. 1 s. (2 p.)



Plymouth County



This county is southeast of Boston and includes such places as Hingham, Marshfield, Hanover and Duxbury. See main cards for full contents.

- Vol.9 No.54 G. Russell to A. A. Phelps. Arrangements for the circulation of petitions in Plymouth County. 7/8/1837
- Vol.22 No.70 E. Quincy to A. W. Weston. Writer asks the addressee to go with him to Hanover, Mass. to attend the meeting of the Plymouth County Anti-Slavery Society. 7/7/1846
- Vol.23 No.36 G. Russell to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer lists individuals to whom the addressee may send material on slavery. 7/20/1837



PLYMOUTH CO. (Mass.)

Ms. 2413

Loring, Thomas, Collector

Printed form filled out in ms.: certificate of
appointment of Henry H. Robbins as County Inspector
of the District of Plymouth; Plymouth, Mass.,
1 Jan. 1870. 1s. (1p.)



*Ch.F

Plymouth Co., Mass. Sheriff.

.1

.60

Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas
(Suffolk Co.) 1753.

Ms.D.S.(S. Danforth and J. Quincy, Justices of the Peace):
Order to Sheriffs of Bristol and Plymouth Còs. to apprehend Daniel, John, and Charles Finney and Nathan Perkins, alleged countefeiters; [Braintree?] 5 June 1753. 1 s. (2 p.) At foot is A.N.S. of John Johnson, deputy sheriff of Plymouth County reporting his apprehension and presentation of Perkins.



Plymouth Co., Mass. Sherriff.

Mass. Acc. 293

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior court of judicature.

Ms.D.s. (Nathaniel Hatch) to the Sheriff of Plymouth co.
Boston, 19 Dec. 1754. 1 s. (2 p.)

Contains autograph signature of James Warren and James Otis.



1723

Plymouth Co., Mass.

*Ch.F.10.63

Oct 23

Winslow, Isaac

Ms.D.S. to the Keeper of His Majesty's Goal in the County
of Plimouth; 23 Oct. 1723. A p.

Order to take Samuel Gardnor of Dombrook into custody
for burning the house of John Justain [?]

Signed also by Nathaniel Thomas.



1759 Plymouth Co., Mass.--History. *Ch.F.10.99

Dec 8 Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature
 (Plymouth Co.)

To the Superior Court of Judicature for Plymouth Co.

Deposition of Joshua Winslow in an action against Edward Palmer. Suffolk Co.

Ms.D.S. (Joshua Winslow and Foster Hutchinson) 1 p.



Plymouth, Council of

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar
of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939);
Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5



Plympton, Eben Bradley, 1853-1915.

Mss.Aoc. 1168

A.L.S. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; Silver Lake, Mass.,
15 June 1892. 1 s. (3 p.)



Plympton, Henry (manufacturer)

Ms.Th.1. EE 52

For material related to the above, see also the
index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Plympton, Thomas.

Ch C 1.64

1777

Aug 9

Brooks, Eleazer.

To the State of Massachusetts Bay.

[Written from?] Bill for five days service on the Committee for preparing the Regulating Bill. A.D.S. 1p. 3 x 7 3/4 in.

Verso: Examined and allowed Aug. 16, 1777. Signed by Thomas Brooks, Thomas Durfee, Thomas Plympton.

Receipt signed by Eleazer Brooks.



Pocasset.

Ms.H.1.8

I, 28

1681/2
23 Feb.

Shove, George, -1687.

To Thomas Hinckley, 1618-1706.

[Taunton] In relation to the profanation of the Lord's day, especially at Pocasset where some of "Thom. Case's crew... have...an interest." a.l.s. 1 p. 12 x 7 in.

Printed in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., ser. 4, vol. 5, p.57-9.



POCASSET (MA.)

Shove, George, 1634-1687.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to [Thomas Hinckley]; Taunton,
1508 23 February, 1681/2. 1s.(1p.)

v. 1

no. 28 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series,
vol. 5, p. 57-59.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870).



Ms. Eng.

Pocock, Henry

445

(1)

Ms.D.: Affidavit favoring claim of John Stewart and Alexander Fraser to disputed Camden plantation, Trinidad, in bankruptcy cases of William Lushington et al. and Charles Boldero et al.; Southampton, 14 Dec. 1814.
3 s. (10 p.)

1 Camden Plantation, Trinidad.

xx from Trinidad. Camden Plantation. (to 1)
xx from Stewart, John (to 1)
xx from Fraser, Alexander (to 1)
xx from Lushington, William (to 1)

xx from Lushington, William (to 1)
xx from Boldero, Charles (to 1)

Ms.vEng. Pocock, Henry J

446

(3)

Ms.D.: Affidavit supporting claim of John Stewart & Alexander Fraser to take possession of Camden Plantation, Trinidad, in bankruptcy cases of William Lushington et al. and Charles Boldero et al.; [London? 13 Dec. 1814]
2 s. (2 p.)

1 Camden Plantation, Tr d.



N.D.

Pocock, Isaac 1782-1835

Ms. Acc. 65

Sat.

Hastings, Warren 1732-1818

To Thomas Pennant 1726-1798

„Park Lane. Apologizes for having been out when he called. Sends by bearer all the drawings by „Boonen?, and returns those of Mr. Pocock. They are among the first pictures of the kind he has ever seen.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.




Ms. Eng. Pocock & Forbes, solicitors, Southampton.

445

(3)

Ms.D.: Notes on meeting of parties interested in
disputed Camden Plantation, Trinidad, directing
William Lushington to transfer ownership of slaves
to John Stewart and Alexander Fraser; [Southampton]
5 Sept. 1818. 2 s. (6 p.)

1 Camden Plantation, Trinidad
2 Slavery in Trinidad





Ms.Eng.

Pocock & Forbes, solicitors, Southampton

445

(2)

Lamb, Burlton & Hawkes, solicitors, London.

Ms.L.(3d person) to Pocock & Forbes, solicitors, Southampton, returning Deed of Covenant executed by Joseph Marryat, William Timson & Charles Idle; [London] 23 May 1816. 1 s. (1 p.)

Relates to William Lushington bankruptcy case.



Ms. Am. Poe, Charles

1200

(319)

For correspondence relating to the above see the
Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.



PDE, DAVID, Jr. b. 1784

Ms. 2292

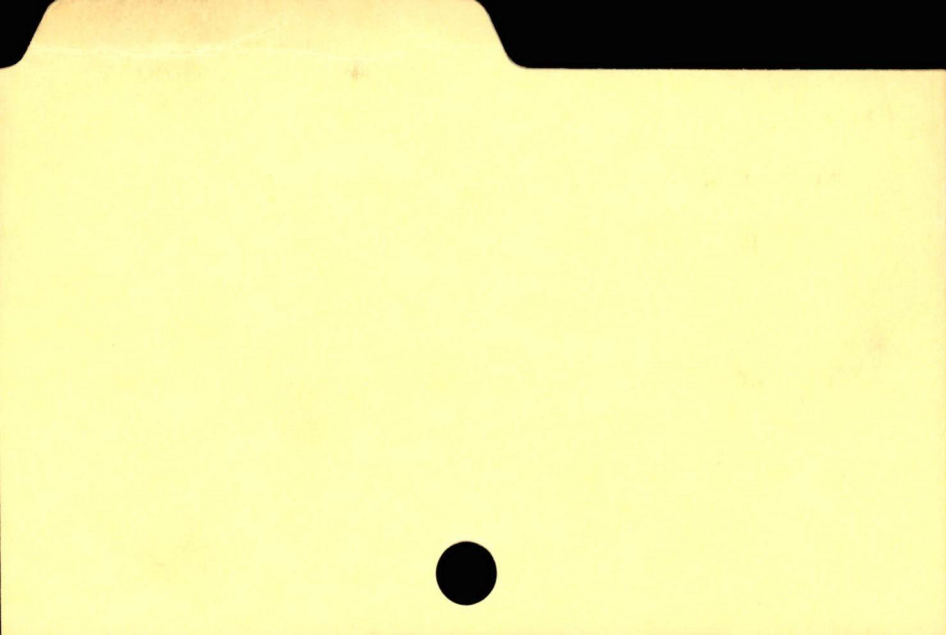
Quinn, Arthur Hobson

A.L. to Mr. Maxwell, concerning David Poe/Poo;
Cambridge, 12 Aug. [1940?] 1s. (2p.)

Cf. A. H. Quinn's Edgar Allan Poe, a critical
biography, New York 1941, p. 727-729 (A.7023A.30)



Poe, Edgar Allan.



Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849

Mss. Acc. 634

The raven [Poem]
A.Ms. (facsim.)



Ms.Call.

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

1

... The raven; calligraphic transcript in italic cursive, written by Jan van Krimpen; Amsterdam, 1950?.

I. Krimpen, Jan van, 1892-



n.d.

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

Ms. 1621

"Mr. Henry B. Hirst, of Philadelphia..." a critical
review.

AMS. 4 x 65 in. (written on 9 small sheets, stuck together
with sealing wax)

Published



N. d. Poe, Edgar Allen, 1809-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 857

Some account of John Allan and his second wife, Louisa Patterson. Poe's temperament and an early experience with John Allan.

D. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Written in two hands.

Partially printed in Mary E. Phillip's "Edgar Allan Poe the man," 1926, I, p. 115; and (with less accuracy) In Poe's "Literati" (ed. Griswold, 1850), p. vii, where it is ascribed to "an eminent gentleman of Richmond" "J. R. Thompson?..



Ms. 1622

n.d.

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849

scratch sheet of notes -- "Memo for Philadelphia,"
"Versification," "Evangeline," "Schiller accounts for
the elegiac stanza thus..."

A.Ms. 2p. 7 1/2 x 10 in.



1834

⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

CRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 825

Nov. ^{ca}
19

Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

[Baltimore, (Md.).] John Allan's death has left him without resources. Suggests an advance from Carey and Lea [for "Tales of the Arabesque, etc."].

Ms. copy, (writer unknown) 2pp. 9x6 in.

On p. 3, a note by J. P. Kennedy.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), I, p. 1.

copy of Cotton 13



1835

²⁹
Poe, Edgar Allen, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 826

Mar. 15

Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

[N.p.] Asking Kennedy's influence to get him a position
in a public school.

Ms. copy (writer unknown), 1p. 9x6 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 4.

Ostrom 76



1835

Poe, Edgar Allan, 18³⁵1-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 827

Mar. 15

Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

[N.p.] Declining a dinner invitation, because of his personal appearance. Asks for a loan of \$20.00.

Ms. copy (writer unknown). 1p. 9x6 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 2.

Ostrow 78



1855

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

CRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 828

May 30

Letter to T. W. White.

[Baltimore.] Mentions the arrest of William Gwynn Jones for embezzlement. Wonders at delayed publication of Kennedy's book; and apologizes for his critique of it. Expresses scorn of "Confessions of a Poet" and defends his review. Suggests a notice of the "Messenger" in the "American" instead of the "Republican." [Baltimore].

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 4.

Cshom 84



1835

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. *529*

June 12

Letter to T. W. White.

[Baltimore, Md.] Announces his recovery. Promises a review of Marshall's "Washington". Offers to further circulation of the "Messenger" without remuneration.

A. L. S. 1p. 8x6 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 7.

Ostern 86



1835

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 830

June 22

Letter to T. W. White.

[Baltimore, Md.] Advises against a detailed review of the current "Messenger". Would be glad to go to Richmond.

A. L. S. 2pp. 10x7 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 10.

Gshom 88



1855

⁸⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS,

NO. 831

Sept. 11

Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

[Richmond.] Describes his position on the "Messenger," and his melancholy. Mentions Carey's publication of the "Ms. Found in a Bottle." White wishes to print "Tales of the Folio Club." Thinks "Discoveries in the Moon" stolen from his own "Adventure of Hans Pfaal."

Ms. copy (writer unknown), 4 pp. 9x6 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 16.

Original 101



1838

⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

CRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 832

Jan. 22

Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

[Richmond.] Describes his improvement in health, spirits,
and financial position. Asks advice in the selection of an
attorney.

Ms. copy (writer unknown), 2 pp. 9x6 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 26.

Ostham 114



1836

Poe, Edgar Allan, 18⁰⁹~~11~~-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 833

Feb. 11

Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

[Richmond.] Describes the difficulty of getting Kennedy's picture from Mr. Hubbard. Acknowledges Kennedy is right about his satire. Mentions [T. W.] White's kindness to him in the "Messenger."

Ms. copy (writer unknown), 4pp. 9x6 in.

P. 1 and part of p. 2 cancelled, but legible.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 29.

Ostman 120



1836

Poe, Edgar Allan, 181⁰⁹1-1849.

CRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 834

June 7

Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

[Richmond.] Outlines financial difficulties, and asks for a loan of \$100.00. Describes the success of the "Messenger." Asks for a contribution for it.

Ms. copy (writer unknown), 3 pp. 9x6 in.

P. 1 and part of p. 2 cancelled, but legible.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 36.

Osborn 147



1836
Feb 5

Poe, Edgar Allen, 1809-1849

Ch B 4.80

To Lucian Minor, Charlottesville, Va.

[Richmond.] Encloses for him the sheets of the Messenger.
Shortened the title of his article to Selections in Reading.
Omitted all passages of Liberian Literature which might
offend. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Endorsed.

Oshon 117

I Minor, Lucian

1841

Poe, Edgar Allan, 181⁸⁹~~1~~-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 835

~~Marxx29~~

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

May 29

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Sending poems for "Poets of America." Calls attention to the resemblance between Longfellow's "Beleaguered City" and his own "Haunted Palace," and says Longfellow plagiarized.

A.L.S. 1 p. 7x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 85.

Oshorn 289

See HCN (12-1943), 394-396

Dated March 29 by Griswold, but postmarked May 29, according to microscope and ultra-violet tests at police headquarters, Dec. 31, 1941.



1841

⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 838

June [21]

Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

[Philadelphia.] Describes the establishment of "Graham's
Magazine." Asks Kennedy's contributions.

Ms. copy (writer unknown), 6 pp. 9x6 in.

Oshorn. 294



1841

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811⁰⁹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSA

NO. 836

June 22

Letter to H. W. Longfellow.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Describes the establishment of
"Graham's Magazine," and requests a contract with
Longfellow.

Ms. copy (writer unknown), 3pp. 9x6 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902) XVII, p. 86.

Orham 295



69

CRISWOLD MS.

NO. 837

1841 Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

Aug. 11 Note to Timotheus Whuckenwell [John N. McJilton].

[Phila.] Returning a cipher sent to Poe as a practical joke.

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Beneath, a note by J. N. M[McJilton].

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 100.

Oct. 317



1842

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1311-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 839

Sept. 21

Letter to F. W. Thomas.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Apologizing for a broken appointment.

Ms. copy (writer unknown), 4 pp. 11x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 118.

osham 391



1842

Poe, Edgar Allan, 181⁰⁴~~1~~-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 840

Nov. 19

Letter to F. W. Thomas.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Telling of his failure to get a government appointment. Asks Thomas to lay the matter before Robert Tyler again.

Ms. copy (signed C. W. F., ^{W. Frederickson} May 30, 1878), 4 pp. 10x8 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 121.

Oshorn 399



1843 . Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

CRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 841

Feb.25 Letter to F. W. Thomas.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Sends a "Saturday Museum" containing biography and caricature of himself. Announces establishment of "The Stylus" under his editorship. Asks about getting an article from Judge Upshur.

A. L. S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (Ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p.131.

Othom 418



1848

⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181~~1~~²-1849.

CROWFOOD MSS.

NO. 842

Mar. 16

Letter to F. W. Thomas and J. E. Dow.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Describes his trip home. Expresses gratitude for their care in Washington. Messages to Dr. Lacey, Mr. Fuller, Mr. Tyler, etc. Subscribers to his magazine increasing.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 10x8 in.

On pp. 3-4, a note by F. W. Thomas.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 134.

Ostrem 424



1843

Poe, Edgar Allan, 181⁰⁹~~1~~-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 843

June 20

Letter to James Russell Lowell.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Thanking him for a poem [not named] which he cannot use because the idea of a magazine has been abandoned.

Ms. copy (writer unknown), lp. 11x9 in.

Oshon 443



1844

¹⁸⁰⁴
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 844

Oct. 24

Letter to S. D. Craig.

New York,

[N.p.] Replying to an insulting letter, and returning one written to N. P. Willis.

Ms. copy (signed Maria Clemm), 1 p. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 190.

Ostham 502



GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 845

1845 Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

Jan. 16 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[New York.] Desires a reconciliation with Griswold.

A. L. S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII. p.198.

Ostham 517



1845 Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 846

Feb. 24 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[New York.] Sends manuscripts for publication; "Mesmeric Revelation"; "Marginalia;" "Murders in the Rue Morgue;" "The Man that was Used Up."

A. L. S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p.201.

Ostern 524



1845

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
no. 847

Apr. 19

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[N. p.] Returns corrected proof for "The Raven",

A. L. S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison. 1902), XVII, p. 202.

Oshon, 534



Ms.Am.
1373

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

A.L.S. to William M. Gillespie on inability to keep
appointment to meet Frances Sargent Osgood; New York,
[4 Mar. 1845] 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Osgood, Frances Sargent Locke, 1811-1850.
1. Gillespie, William Mitchell, 1816-1868.



1845

Poe, Edgar Allan, 181⁰⁹~~1~~¹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 848

May 4

Letter to F. W. Thomas.

[N. Y.] Describes his writings for the "Broadway Journal."
Cannot pay his debt to Dow.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 10x8 in.

On last page, a note by F. W. Thomas on J. E. Dow.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 203.

Optima 535



[1845?]

Poe, Edgar Allan, 181⁰⁹1-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 849

Sept. 28

Note to R. W. Griswold.

^{N.Y.}
[N.p.] Asking for vol. 2 of the "Messenger."

A.N.S. 1 p. 10x8 in.

Osham 568



GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 857

1845 Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

Oct. 26 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[New York.] Requests loan of \$50 to help him finance
the "Broadway Journal".

A. L. S. 1p. 10x8in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 216.

Oshon 574



1845

⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

CRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 851

Oct. 26

Letter to J. P. Kennedy.

1845 document related to the Broadway Journal
[N. Y.] Asking a loan of fifty dollars to help finance the
"Broadway Journal."

Ms. copy (writer unknown), 2 pp. 9x6 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 217.

Criswold 576



Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

Ms.E Draft on [John A. McDougall?] to pay
.9.4 Harnden & Co. \$25.00; New York, 15 Jan. 1846.
75-166 A.D.S.(signature lined out) 1s. (2p.)
 With this is portrait of Poe

1 Harnden & Co., shippers, New York
I McDougall, John A
dpa

6

1846

⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

CRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 852

July 16

Letter to L. A. Godey.

[N. Y.] Complaining about the publication of his "Reply"
[to Thomas Dunn English?] in the "[Spirit of the] Times."
Threatens legal action.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 257.

Othman 646



1847 Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811⁰⁹-1849.

SWISWOLD MSS.
NO. 853

Mar. 10 Letter to Mrs. [J. E.?] Locke.

[N. Y.] Explains his letter to Willis in the "Home Journal"
[denying his poverty]. Thanks her for her efforts on his
behalf.

A.L. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Rough draft.

Poe's Works, (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 280.

Oshorn 677



1849

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811⁸⁹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 854

Feb. 14

Letter to F. W. Thomas.

[Fordham, N.Y.] Praises the nobility of literature as a profession. Despises the Bostonians, and calls Lowell's "Fable for Critics" "miserably weak." Contains a notice of Mrs. S[arah] Anna Lewis.*

A.L.S. 5pp. 15x8 in.

* Pencil note on the Ms.: "This notice was never published."

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 331.

Oshon 773



GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 855

1849

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811⁰⁹-1849.

June 28

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[N.Y.] Requesting the substitution of his own notice of
Mrs. Lewis for that in "Female Poets of America."

A.L.S. 1p. 8x5 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 362.

Oshon 805



[1849]

⁸⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 856

[Sept.]

Letter to Mrs. Clemm.

ca. 1845-46

August

[N.p.] Describing the enthusiastic reception of his lecture.
Plans for her leaving Fordham. Mentions Annie [Richmond].

A.L. 4pp. 9x7 in.

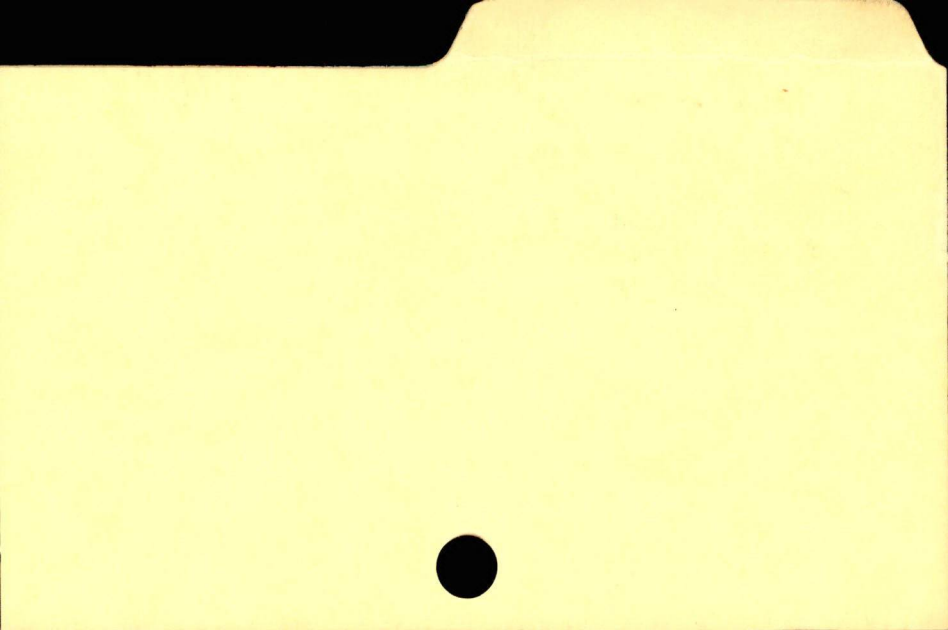
Fragment; last page mutilated.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 368.

Ostion 621



Poe, Edgar Allan: Letters to.



09
Poe, Edgar Allen, 1841-1849.

1837

Anthon, Charles, 1797-1867.

June 1

Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

N.Y.
[N.p.] Explaining some Hebrew phrases in the Old Testament.

A.L.S. 2pp. 9x7 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 42.

Oshorn 175



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allen, 1811-1849.

1844

Anthon, Charles, 1797-1867.

Nov 2

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[N. Y.] Concerning recent interview with the Harpers on
Poe's behalf; admiration for Poe's work.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 195.

Ostman 507



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allen, 1811-1849.

CRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 93

1842 Bryan, Daniel.

May 13 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Alexandria, D. C.] Submitting some poems for "Graham's Magazine"; suggesting the use of an engraved embellishment for his "Crowning of the May Queen."

A.L.S. 3pp. 13x8 in.

Oshorn 363



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allen, 1811-1849.
7

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 94

1842

Bryan, Daniel.

June 27

Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Alexandria, D. C.] Asking return of his verses, since
Poe is no longer with "Graham's Magazine."

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Ostham 373



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allen, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 25

1842 Bryan, Daniel.

July 11 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Alexandria, D. C.] Concerning establishment of the "Penn Magazine"; loss of his previous letter to Poe.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Osborn 380



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allen, 181¹~~1~~-1849.

GRISWOLD
NNO. 96

1842 Bryan, Daniel.
July 26 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.
[Alexandria, D. C.] A reference to Poe in the "Independ-
ent"; the establishment of the "Penn Magazine"; trickery
in the new edition of Griswold's "Poets of America"; offering
a critique of Griswold's poetry.

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.

Ostron 383



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allen, 181~~1~~¹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 97

1842 Bryan, Daniel.

Aug 4 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Alexandria, D. C.] Concerning the writer's letter of May 13, opened by R. W. Griswold, although addressed to E. A. Poe; mentioning several current newspaper articles.

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.

Oshorn 385



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allen, 18~~41~~⁴¹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 142

1839

Burton, William Evans, 1804-1860.

May 10

Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

¹¹⁷
[Phila.] Offering Poe a position with the "Gentleman's Magazine."

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 45.

Common 163



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allen, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 103

1839 Burton, William Evans, 1804-1860.

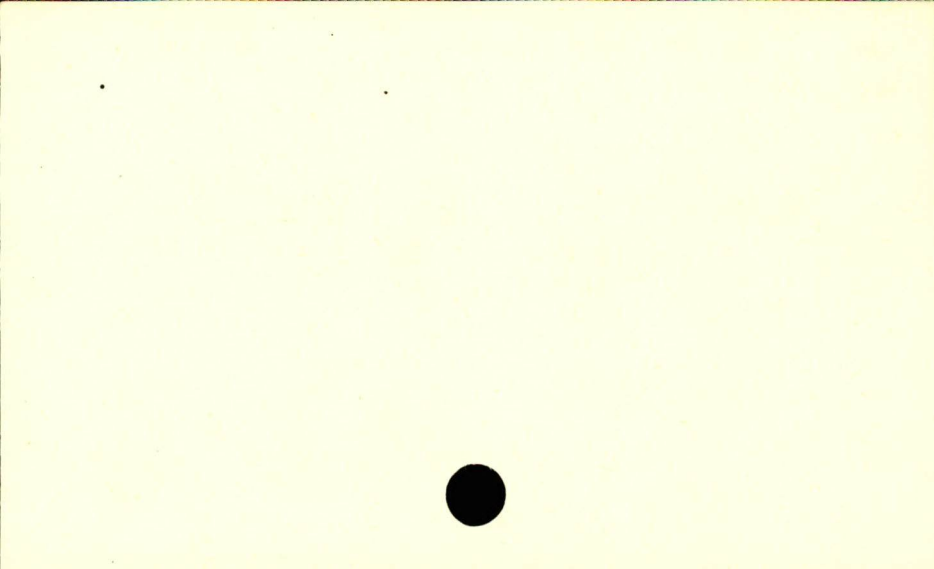
May 30 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Phila.] Rebuking Poe for his bitter letter, and his
harsh criticism of Dawes.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Gris. Corr. p. 90.

Osham 185



1839

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 104

July 4

Burton, William Evans, 1804-1860.

Letter to "Edgar Allan Poe?"

"N. p." Suggestions for the contents of the August
number of the Gentleman's Magazine.

A.L.S. 1p. 13x8in.

Gstwm 183





⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allen, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 169

1842 Chivers, Thomas Holley, 1809-1858.

July 12 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[N. Y.] Expressing pleasure at Poe's approval of the writer's article [unnamed]; beauties of poetry; the "Invocation to Spring", for "Graham's Magazine"; his poems, "The Mighty Dead."

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 115.

Ostrom 381



^{09 -}
Poe, Edgar Allen, 1812-1849.

NO. 170

1842 Chivers, Thomas Holley, 1809-1858.

Sept 26 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[N. Y.] Inquiring whether Poe received his poem, "The
Mighty Dead."

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 119.

Or. Nov. 393



⁰⁹⁻
Poe, Edgar Allen, 1811-1849.

1844

Chivers, Thomas Holley, 1809-1858.

June?

May 15

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Oak Grove, Ga.] Complaining of Poe's neglect of his letters; suggesting a partnership in the "Penn Magazine"; Poe's criticism of "Orion" and theories of poetry.

A.L. 4pp. 15x8 in.

Signature cut out.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), p. 170, XVII.

? Given 488



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allen, 1811-1849.

1844 Chivers, Thomas Holley, 1809-1858.

Aug 6 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Oak Grove, Ga.] Asking for a copy of Poe's article.
"Mesmeric Revelation"; discussing the development of mankind
and human knowledge; the nature of the spirit.

A.L.S. 4pp. 13x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902) XVII, p. 184.

Callahan 492



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allen, 18~~11~~¹¹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 173

1844 Chivers, Thomas Holley, 1809-1858.

Sept 24 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[N. Y.] Analyzing the man-fold nature of man; the power of knowledge in showing man how to live and die; perfection of human nature, found in Christianity. Asks for several books and periodicals.

A.L.S. 4pp. 13x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 188.

Contem 457



04

| | |
|--------|----------------------|
| Sept 9 | Letter to E. A. Poe. |
|--------|----------------------|

[Oak Grove, Ga.] Promising to send Poe money. Asks Poe to do an errand at the Commercial Bank of Florida. Describes the reception of the writer's poems in Georgia. Criticism of Tennyson. Praises Poe's recent temperance.

A.L.S. 4pp. 13x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p.210.

Oshawa 524



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allen, 1811-1849.

1845 Chivers, Thomas Holley, 1809-1858.

Oct 30 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Oak Grove, Ga.] Discussing an accent in the writer's
"Wife's Lament"; amending a line in "The Dying Swan";
praising Tennyson's technique.

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 217.

Col. New 577



1847

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 176

~~Apr. 4~~

For 24

Chivers, Thomas Holley, 1809-1858.

Letter to Edgar Allan Poe.

Washington, Ga.. Suggests that Poe come to the South to live. Asks him to forward a tale, "The Return from the Dead," to Frederick W. Bartlett of Atlanta, Ga.

A.L.S. 3pp. 8x6 in.

Poe, Works, 1902, XVII, p. 278.

Gr. 11.1.1. (73)



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 18~~11~~¹-1849.

1847 Chivers, Thomas Holley, 1809-1858.

Ap. 4 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, Ga.] Recommending Dr. [Wm. Henry] Fouerden of the "Atlanta Enterprise" to Poe. Concerning the writer's new mill for twisting silk; his poems, "Agnus" and "The Return from the Dead"; Charles Peterson; a question of accents.

A.L.S. 3pp. 8x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), p. 282, XVII.

Osborn 681



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MS2

MS. 220

1839

Cooke, Philip Pendleton, 1816-1850.

Sept 16

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Charlestown.] Describing the writer's partial retirement from literature; praises "Ligeia" and criticizes Poe's style.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902) XVII, p. 49.

Autogr. 200



09-
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

1839

Cooke, Philip Pendleton, 1816-1850.

Dec 19

Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Charlestown, Va.] Discussing Poe's "Fall of the House
of Usher," "William Wilson," and "Conversation of Eiros
and Charmian."

A.L.S. 2pp. 12x7 in.

Ostrum 226



⁰⁹⁻
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.
7

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 223

1846 Cooke, Philip Pendleton, 1816-1850.

Aug 4 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Milwood, Va.] Consenting to bring Lowell's memoir of Poe up to date; criticism of "Tales and Poems"; asking Poe to review the writer's poems when published.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 262.

Citation 653



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.
1

1836 Dew, Thomas Roderick, 1802-1846.

Oct 17 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[William and Mary College.] Information on William
and Mary College, for an editorial [suggested by Poe].

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 59.

Common 163



⁸⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 258

1836 Dew, Thomas Roderick, 1802-1846.

Oct 31 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[William and Mary College.] Returning proofs, and suggesting that copies of the finished "Messenger" (?) be circulated among the students and committee.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

OS 11/11/15



⁰⁹
[Edgar Allan Poe, 181¹-1849.]

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 223

N.d.

Ellet, Mrs. Elizabeth Fries (Lummis), 1818-1877.

Note to [Edgar A. Poe.]

[N.p.] Giving details about the dismissal of Dr. Henry
from the presidency of South Carolina College.

A.N.S. 1p. 3x8 in.

Signed "E." On verso, a note in German asking him to call
for a letter.

Osborn 595



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 294

N.d.

Ellet, Mrs. Elizabeth Fries (Lumais), 1818-1877.

Note to Edgar A. Poe.

[N.p.] Warning him not to use her memorandum about the
S[outh] Ca[rolina] College.

A.N. 1p. 10x8 in.

Ostham 597



⁰⁹
[Poe, Edgar Allan?] 18~~11~~¹¹-1849.

GRISWOLD, MSS.

NO. 326

1850

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Apr 1

Letter to [E. A. Poe?]

[N.p.] Concerning admission to West Point.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.



09-
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 372

1839 Fisher, E. Burke.

July 9 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Pittsburgh, Pa.] Commending review of N. P. Willis,
written by Poe for the "Examiner"; plans for future work.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

C 2100 190



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1812-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 323

1341 Gallagher, William Davis, 1808-1894.

Mar 10 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Cincinnati, O.] Asking to be added to the exchange list of the "Penn Magazine"; sending "Selections from the Poetical Literature of the West."

A.L.S. 2pp. 11x9 in.

Osborn 273



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 325

N.d. Gillespie, William Mitchell, 1816-1868.

[1845] Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[N.p.] Saturday morning. Asking to copy Poe's remarks in
praise of Mrs. Osgood.

A.L.S. 2pp. 6x4 in.

Oshorn 526



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181¹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 451

1845 Griswold, Rufus Wilmot, 1815-1857.

Jan 14 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[N. Y.] Desiring Poe's inclusion in "Prose Writers of America."

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902) XVII, p. 197.

Cham 516



⁸⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.
7

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 475

1836 Harper and Brothers.

June (19) Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[N. Y.] Explaining their refusal of his manuscripts because they are separate tales, and "too learned and mystical." Will be glad to send him their publications for review. Commend the "Messenger."

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

MS. A. 9.2.15.6



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 476

1839 Harper and Brothers.

Feb 20 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[N. Y.] About the success of the "Narrative of A. Gordon Pym" in England, as compared to America.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Original 120



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181~~2~~¹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 578

1848 Hopkins, John Henry, Jr., 1820-1891.

May 15 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[General Theological Seminary.] Protesting against the
pantheism expressed in Poe's "Eureka."

A.L.S. 8pp. 7x4 in.

Oct 1848 7-6



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS

NO. 581

1841

Hopkinson, Joseph, 1770-1842.

Jan 25

Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Encouraging the "Penn Magazine"; warning
Poe against distant subscribers.

A.L.S. lp. 10x8 in.

Gahan 270

⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 582

1844 Horne, Richard Henry (Hengist), 1803-1884.

Apr 16 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[London, Eng.] Regretting the writer's temporary loss of influence in the literary world. Possible insertion of Poe's article in "Jerrold's Illustrated Magazine."

A.L.S. 4pp. 9x7 in.

Catalog 418



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 583

1844

Horne, Richard Henry (Hengist), 1803-1884.

Apr 27

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[London, Eng.] Discussing Poe's review of the writer's
"Orion" in "Graham's Magazine"; suggesting an American editor
of "Orion."

A.L.S. 4pp. 9x7 in.

(2 from 475)



09
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181⁹~~2~~-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 584

1845 Horne, Richard Henry (Hengist), 1805-1884.

May 17 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[London, Eng.] Enclosing Miss Barrett's reply to Poe's criticism of her poems. Her admiration of the "Raven." Sending presentation copies of his own works: "Orion," "Gregory VII," "Introductory Comments...to the New Spirit of the Age."

A.L.S. 6pp. 8x5 in.

See also Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett to R. H. Horne, May 12, 1845.

CS 1111 838



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 596

1843

Ide, Abijah M., Jr., c. 1825-1875.

Oct 1

Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[South Attleboro, Mass.] Extracts from the writer's work.
Asks for Poe's friendship.

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902) XVII, p. 153.

Original 425



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 18~~1~~¹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 597

1843

Ide, Abijah M., Jr., c.1825-1873.

Nov 2

Letter to E. A. Poe.

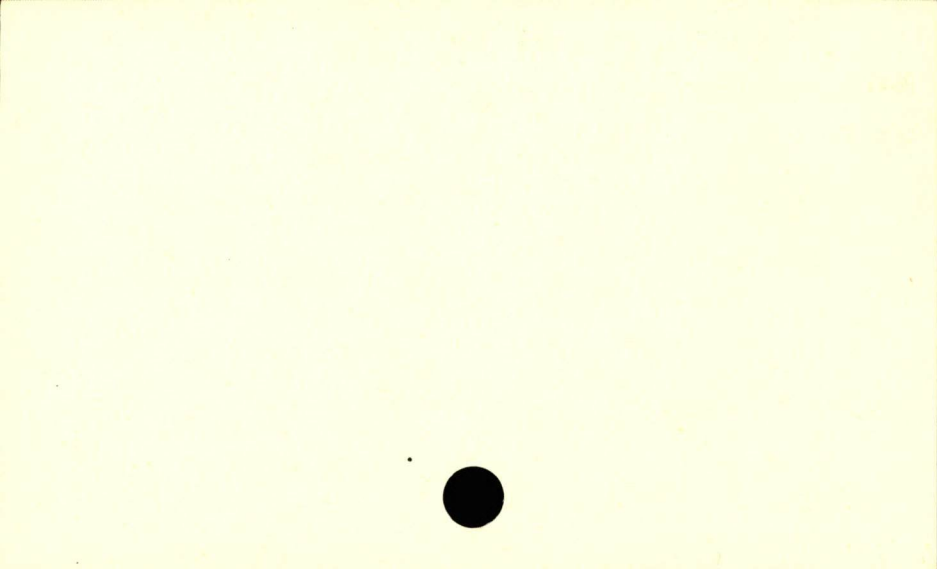
[South Attleborough, Mass.] The writer's view on
American literature. Mentions his poverty.

A.L. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Signature cut out.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 156.

Cohen 458



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 18~~11~~⁴¹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 598

[1844] Ide, Abijah, M., Jr., c.1825-1878.

Mar 25 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[22?]

[South Attleboro, Mass.] Asks Poe to recommend books
for him, and advise him about his poems.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 162.

Cushman 474



⁸⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 599

1845 Ide, Abijah M., Jr., c.1825-1873.

Feb 16 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[South Attleborough, Mass.] Thanking Poe for criticism;
mentioning the "Broadway Journal" [and "Graham's Magazine"];
praising the "Haunted Palace."

A.L. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Signature cut out.

O. Horn 523



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181¹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 600

1845

Ide, Abijah M., Jr., c.1825-1875.

June 1

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[South Attleborough, Mass.] Enclosing a poem for the "Broadway Journal"; asking Poe's estimate of Hunt's "Imagination and Fancy."

A.L.S. 1p. 8x7 in.

Oshorn 543



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 602

1846 Ide, Abijah M., Jr., c.1825-1873.

Feb 26 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[South Attleborough, Mass.] Inquiring about some copies
of the "Broadway Journal," ordered but not received.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Custom 413



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 627

1854 Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870.

Dec 22 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Baltimore, Md.] Announcing the sale of one of Poe's tales to the "Souvenir," and asking him to call for the draft in payment.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 3.

Given 75



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 18~~1~~¹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 628

1835 Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870.

Sept 19 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Baltimore, Md.] Encouraging him in the face of depression.
Mentions the new edition of "Hans Pfaal," and White's
publication of "Tales of the Folio Club."

A.L.S. 3pp. 9x7 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 19.

OSham 103



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. ~~689~~

1836 Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870.

629A

Feb 9 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Baltimore, Md.] Congratulating Poe on his success.
Criticizing his "love of the extravagant." Asks him to
get a painting of the Kennedys from Hubbard, the Richmond
painter, who has kept it.

A.L.S. 3pp. 9x7 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 28.

C. 12.11.110



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 629

1845 Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870.

Dec 1 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Baltimore, Md.] A friendly letter concerning Poe's work.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902) XVII, p. 224.

Osham 593



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 657

1839 Lea and Blanchard.

Sept 28 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Making an offer for the printing of
Poe's "Tales."

A.L.S. lp. 8x5 in.

Oshorn 207



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811⁷-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 652

1841 Lea and Blanchard.

Aug 16 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Refusing to publish his new volume
of tales.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 101.

Optom 321



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1812-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 721

1840

Maupin, Socrates

Sept 30

Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Richmond.] Offering a position as teacher to M.
Dubouchet, a friend of Poe's.

A.L.S. lp. 10x8 in.

Orig. 254



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 937

[1841] McJilton, John N., 1805-1875.

(Aug 13) Note to Edgar A. Poe.

[N.p.] Disclaims any knowledge of the cipher sent to Poe by
"Timotheus Whuckemwell."

A.N.S. 6 lines 10x8 in.

Signed with initials.

Written at the bottom of a letter from E. A. Poe to
McJilton, Aug. 11, 1841.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 100.

MS. A. 9. 2. 319



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.
^

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 723

1845 Osborn, Laughton.

Nov 12 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[N.p.] Asks for the return of the sonnets translated from the Italian which he submitted for publication.

Ms. copy by Thomas Ollive Mabbott (1921), 1p. The original is in Professor Mabbott's collection. On the same mount is an explanatory letter from Professor Mabbott to the Librarian of the Boston Public Library, Aug. 7, 1921. 6x5 in.

Callahan 562



Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

Otis, James Frederick.

Ms.Gris. A.L.(signature removed) to [E.A. Poe?]
796 sending a dozen autographs with comments
on each; Washington, 11 June 1836. 1 s.
(2 p.)

Autographs of George Lunt, P. Mellen and
H.G. Otis pasted in margins; others detached
and no longer present.



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1812-1849.

1836 Paulding, James Kirke, 1778-1860.

Mar. 17 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[N. Y.] Regrets his inability to get Poe's book published
in New York. Suggests a tale in two volumes.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902) XVII, p. 52.

Ostrom 128



Ms. Am.

924

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

[Paulding, James Kirke] 1778-1860.

A.L. (fragment) to [E. A. Poe?] commenting on "newspaper
Bards"; New York, 10 June 1836. 1 s. (2 p.)



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 858

1848

Poe, William.

June 15

Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Baltimore.] Congratulates Poe on the "Dollar Newspaper" prize won by the "Gold Bug." Asks for news. Cautions him against intemperance.

A.L.S. 2pp.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 145.

OSham 439



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181¹-1849.

1846

Ramsay, Arch[ibald?].

Nov 30

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Stonehaven, Scotland.] Inquiring into Poe's alleged
authorship of a pamphlet, "Mesmerism in Articulo Mortis."

A.L.S. 2pp. 9x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 268.

Oshon-628



09
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.
7

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 870

1847 Ramsay, Arch[ibald?]

Ap. 14 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Stonehaven, Scotland.] Answering Poe's inquiries about
the Allan family.

A.L.S. 2pp. 9x7 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 284.

Ostern 682



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181¹₁-1849.

N.d.

ca 20 May
1845

Ritchie, Mrs. Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt, 1819-1870.

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Fourth Avenue, (N.Y.) Thursday evening.] Sends a
manuscript of her comedy [unnamed] for his criticism.

A.L. 2pp. 8x5 in.
(Signature cut out.)

Ostrow 531



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.
^

1836 Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia (Huntley), 1791-1865.

Apr 23 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Hartford, Conn.] Protesting against Poe's charge that
she imitates Mrs. Hemans.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 33.

Osborn 134



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

1836

Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia (Huntley), 1791-1865.

June 11

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Hartford, (Conn.).] Assuring him of her good will. Contains a poem, "Death cometh to the chamber of the sick," for the "Southern Literary Messenger." Asks for surplus copies of her "Letters to Young Ladies," to supply local demands.

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.
Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 37.

Ostern 120



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

1846

Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.

July 30

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[N.Y.] Encouraging Poe and giving him moral advice
about literary quarrels, and choosing his friends.

A.L.S. 5pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 259.

Guthrie 65L



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

MSWOLD MSS.
NO. 981

1845 Stebbins, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Hewitt, 1818-?

Mar 15 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Athenaeum Hotel, (N. Y.).] Describing remarkable coincidence between the publication of the "Raven" and a poem of her own on a white bird, ["Tale of Luzon?"].

A.L.S. 2pp. 7x5 in.

Cotton 528



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 982

1845 Stebbins, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Hewitt, 1818-?

Mar 21 Note to Edgar A. Poe.

[Athenaeum Hotel, (N.Y.).] Permitting publication of
the "Tale of Luzon."

A.N. 1p. 7x5 in.
Signature cut out.

Cshom 533



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 983

(1845)

Stebbins, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Hewitt, 1818-.

Nov 10

Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Athenaeum Hotel, (N.Y.).] Thanking him for a notice of
her volume ["Songs of Our Land?"] in the "Broadway Journal."

A.L.S. 1p. 8x5 in.

Oshorn 521



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181¹₁-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 984

1845 Stebbins, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Moore), Hewitt, 1818-.

Dec 22 Note to Edgar A. Poe.

[N.p.] Enclosing a sonnet for the "Broadway Journal."

A.N.S. 1p. 7x5 in.

Ostham 600



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181¹₁-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 985

[1845?] Stebbins, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Hewitt, 1818-?

May 29 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Athenaeum Hotel, (N. Y.).] Sending a translation from
Mme. Dacier.

A.L.S. 1p. 7x4 in.

Oshum 541



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181⁹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 986

1846 Stebbins, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Moore), Hewitt, 1818-.

Apr 14 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[N. Y.] Sympathy on his illness. Encloses a poem.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.

Oshorn 619

⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

1840

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Dec 7

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[St. Louis, (Mo.).] Enclosing a manuscript for the "Penn Magazine." Suggesting Fowler and Woodward as agents. Describes St. Louis newspapers.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 65.

Oshen 102



09
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1812-1849.
1

CRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1022

1841 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Mar 7 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington City, (D.C.).] Describing a novel the writer wishes to submit to some periodical, perhaps "Graham's Magazine." Mentions Fowzer and Woodward's quarrel.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 81.

Oshorn 271



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1812-1849.

1841

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

May
Apr 11

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D.C.).] Regrets Graham's rejection of the writer's novel. Encloses a contribution. Asks Poe to review "Howard Pinckney." Thinks "Murders in the Rue Morgue" ingenious. Praises Poe's criticism in general. Urges him to write an editorial on the copy right law. Dow is out of office.

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.

Ostham 283



29
1
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

1841 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

May 20 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D.C.).] Asking for a remittance from Graham.
Describes J. E. Dow's position as postmaster's agent.
Suggests a government post for Poe.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 84.

Ostrom 265



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.
^

1841

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

May 29

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Describes difficulty in cashing
Graham's draft. Thanks Poe for his approval. Commends
him for "rapping [W.D.] Gallagher over the knuckles."
Praises the "Island of the Fay." Mentions G. G. Foster.

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.

Oshorn 287



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1027

1841

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

June 14

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington City, (D.C.).] Has added material in place of lost page of manuscript. Offers the writer's services with Washington papers. Criticizes the "Descent into the Maelström." Urges Poe to edit his own magazine.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Ostrom 292



09
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.
^

1841 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

July 1 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Advising Poe on methods of application for a government position. Encloses a cryptograph.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

The cryptograph on p. 2 is partly deciphered in pencil in Poe's hand.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 92.

059000 303



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181¹~~3~~-1849.

1841

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

July 7

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D.C.).] Promises to help Poe in his
application for a position.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 94.

Ozham 309



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181¹-1849.

SWOLD 222
NO. 1030

1841

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

July 19

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Mentions President Tyler's opposition to removals from office. Encloses a cryptograph.

A.L. lp. 10x8 in.

Ostham 314



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181⁹-1849.

NO. 1031

1841 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

July 19 Note to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Containing a message to be deciphered. [Enclosure of 1031]

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1033

1841

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1868.

Aug 8

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Biographical data.

A.L.S. 8-1/2 pp. 10x8 in.

The last half page is an insertion for p. 4.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 95.

Oshorn 326



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1812-1849.

GRISWOLD ~~1034~~

NO. 1034

1841

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1868.

Aug 30

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Describing the writer's efforts with the President to get Poe a position. Encloses a cryptograph.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 102.

Cryptograph enclosed.

Cohen 323



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.
A

1841 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Sept 22 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Comments on Poe's skill at cryptography and the success of "Graham's Magazine." Would like Poe to arrange for publication of the writer's song. Is disappointed at Mr. Ewing's resignation.

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.

ms. 352



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1037

1841 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Oct 14 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Wants to submit a review of two of President Tyler's speeches for "Graham's Magazine."
Suggests that Poe write a poetical drama. "News of J. E. Dow.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Osborn 333



09
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.
1

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1038

1841 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Nov 6 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Recommending H. M. Brackenridge's
biography of his father, H. H. Brackenridge.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

1841 Appended to letter by H. M. Brackenridge to F. W. Thomas.

O 311m 339

Nov 6



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

1841

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Nov 10

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Wishes Poe to return Judge Brackenridge's manuscript. Asks about the writer's song. Describes Poe's high reputation in Washington.

A.L. 4pp. 10x8 in.
Signature cut out.

0510m 343



⁰⁴
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1812-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1040

1841 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Nov 23 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Asks for the writer's song. Will get [G. D.] Prentice's autograph. Asks advice about studying French.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

OS 11m 347



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1042

1842

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Jan 13

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Describes the writer's study of French. Says [J. H.] Ingraham cannot have stolen "Lafitte," as he saw him write it. Family news.

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.

Custom 355



07
Poe, Edgar Allan, 18~~th~~th-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1044

1842 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Feb 26 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Suggests that Poe edit his own magazine. Comments on Dickens. Regrets Virginia Poe's illness. News of friends.

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 105.

OSham 358



09
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRINNELL MSS.
NO. 1045

1842

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

May 21

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Describes his efforts to obtain Robert Tyler's aid in finding a government position for Poe. Has met Dickens briefly. Thinks Poe's review of "Barnaby Rudge" exhibits "great sagacity."

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 108.

Grinnell 364



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181~~1~~⁴-1849.

JRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1046

1845 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Feb 1 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Admits the impossibility of his writing a biography [of Poe?] from Poe's notes, while Congress is in session, and returns the manuscript.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 128.

Ostern 411



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1048

1845 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Mar 27 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Laughs at J. E. Dow's letter.
[to T. C. Clarke, Mar. 14, 1843?]. Describes Tyler's interest in Poe.

A.L.S. 5pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 140.

Ostern 428



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1812-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1049

1844 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Sept 2 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Mentions the publication of the writer's poem, "The Beechen Tree," and an unfavorable review of it by T. D. English in the "Aurora."

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Original 495



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1812-1849.

BRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1050

1844

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Oct 10

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Thanks Poe for an approving letter.
Speaks of harsh notices by English and Benjamin. J. E. Dow
is prospering as doorkeeper to the House of Representatives.

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.

OSTROM 499



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

CRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1051

1844 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.
Dec 10 Letter to E. A. Poe.
[Washington, (D. C.).] Asking why Poe has not written.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

OSDEM 510



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1052

1845

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

May 12

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Containing a cryptograph. Asks for various friends.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

The cryptograph is partly deciphered in Poe's hand.

ms. num 536



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.
A

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1053

1845 Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

July 10 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Thanks Poe for translating a cypher. Asks about anyone who will publish some [biographical] sketches by the writer. Gossip of friends.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.
P. 3 torn at one corner.

Griswold MSS.



Poe, Edgar Allan, 181⁰⁹~~1~~-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1054

1845

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Sept 29

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Washington, (D. C.).] Has received Poe's journal [the "Broadway Journal?"]. Gives Dr. Lacy's address. Asks for an autograph letter he may exhibit. Is much interested in Biblical subjects.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

G511m 560



Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

Thomas, Frederick William, 1806-1866.

Ms.Gris. A.L.S. to Edgar Allan Poe requesting return
1020 of manuscript and describing sister's ship-
wreck on returning from India; Washington, 24
Aug. 1846. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Ostrom 656



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 18M-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1079

1841

Thomson, Charles West, 1798-1879.

May 1

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[N.p.] Asks about payment for his future contributions
[to "Graham's Magazine"].

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Ostern 280



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD 1183.
NO. 1079

1841

Thomson, Charles, West, 1798-1879.

May 1

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[N.p.] Asks about payment for his future contributions
to "Graham's Magazine".

Ms. copy (writer unknown), 2pp. 11x8 in.
Same as preceding, Ms. Gr.



9
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1086

1839 Tomlin, John
Oct 16 Note to E. A. Poe.
[Jackson, Tenn.]. Submits "Theodoric of the Amali" for criticism.

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Osnom 210



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1087

1840

Tomlin, John.

Nov 22

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Asking about the currency of Tennessee money in Philadelphia. Awaits the appearance of the "Devil's Visit" [in the "Penn Magazine?"]. Suggests asking W. G. Simms to help.

A.L.S. 2pp. 11x9 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902) XVII, p. 61.

Oct 10 259

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS
NO. 1088

1841

Tomlin, John.

Mar 13

Letter to E. A. Poe.

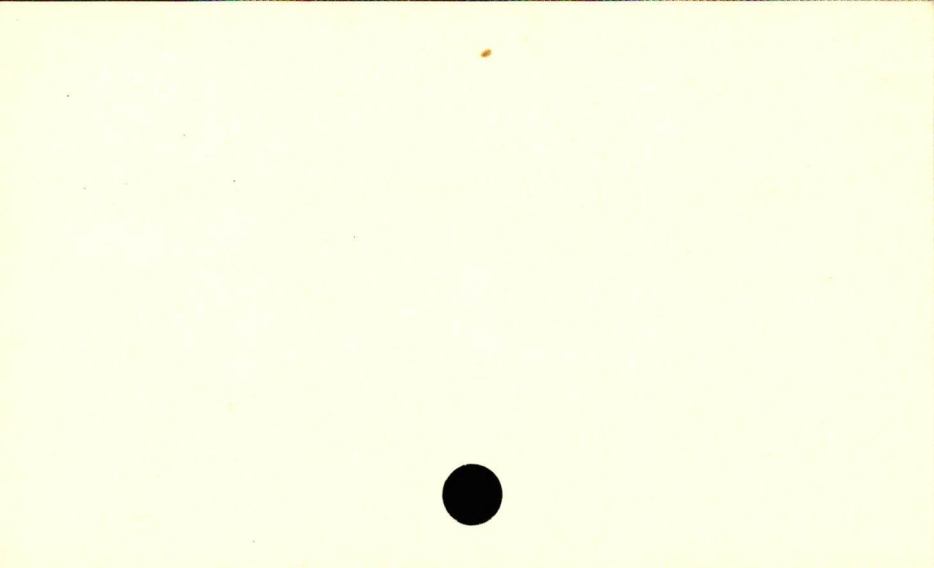
[12]

[Jackson, Tenn.] Asks if the idea of the "Penn Magazine" has been abandoned.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 82.

Osham 274



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1089

1841 Tomlin, John.

Apr 30 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Asks about publication of the "Devil's Visit" in "Graham's Magazine." Offers his services whenever necessary.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.

CSHOW 279



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181¹~~2~~-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1090

1841

Tomlin, John.

^{Dec}
Oct 1

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Describes a communication from "Boz"
[presumably Dickens?], which he is forwarding for "Graham's
Magazine" to publish.

A.L.S. 1p. 8x5 in.

Estim 352



09
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1091

1841

Tomlin, John.

Dec.
Oct 12

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Containing a poem: "To John Tomlin, Esq.,"
by T. E., for publication in "Graham's Magazine."

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.

Ostern 353



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.
A

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1092

1841

Tomlin, John.

Oct 29

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Containing a sonnet, "How often have I
fixed a stranger's gaze," by Sergeant N. [Sir Thomas Noon]
Talfourd of London.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.

Ospow 335



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1093

1843

Tomlin, John.

Mar 1

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Suggests that Poe take the late T. W. White's place as editor of the "Southern Literary Messenger."

A.L.S. 1p. 7x4 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 155.

Given 419



09
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181⁹₁-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1094

1843

Tomlin, John.

July 2

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Laments the blocking of the "Stylus" project by Poe's enemies in Philadelphia, among them Morton Micheal. Calls attention to Simms' and Meek's notices of Poe. Mentions some biographical sketches made by the writer for the "Stylus."

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 149.

Csman 445



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.
A

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1095

1843 Tomlin, John.

Aug 9 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Sending a cryptogram from the Hon.
Alexander B. Meek.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Q.11em 447



⁰⁴
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181~~2~~²-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1096

1843

Tomlin, John.

Sept 10

Note to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Enclosing A.L. Wilmer's letter, under protest.

A.N.S. lp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 152.

See also Wilmer, Lambert A., to John Tomlin, May 20, 1843.

Custom 449



Poe, Edgar Allan, 181⁰⁹~~2~~-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1097

1844

Tomlin, John.

Feb 23

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Asks if Poe has suitably chastised A. L. Wilmer. Commends Poe's review of "Orion," in "Graham's Magazine."

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

05 from 467



⁹⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1167

1835

Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley, 1784-1851

Dec 5

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Williamsburg, (Va.).] Discusses Poe's metrics and the writer's views on versification and good criticism. Condemns Wilson's [of "Blackwood's"] arrogance. Asks for Burke's works, 1834;

A.L. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Signature cut out.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 21.

OSborn 111



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181¹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1136

1843
1842/5?

Tyler, Robert, 1818-18771.

Mar 31

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[White House, (Washington, D. C.).] Recommending Poe for
a position in the Custom House.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 141.

Oshon 430



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181~~1~~¹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1173

1848 Weiss, Mrs. Susan Archer (Talley), 1835-.

Nov 29 Letter to Mr. Poe.

[Richmond.] Promising to give a letter of Poe's to
Edward Valentine.

A.L. lp. 7x5 in.

Written in the third person.

Ostman 749



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 181~~1~~⁹-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1190

1835 White, Thomas Willis, 1788-1843.

Sept 29 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Richmond, (Va.).] Urges Poe to temperance, and dissuades him from a return to Richmond.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison) 1902, XVII, p. 20.

Octon 104



Poe, Edgar Allen, 181⁰⁹~~1~~-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1191

1837 White, Thomas Willis, 1788-1843.

Jan 17 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[N.p.] Will publish as much as possible of the "Narrative
of A. Gordon Pym." Promises Poe money.

A.L.S. lp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 41.

Ostrem V10



Poe, Edgar Allan, 181⁰⁹~~1~~-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1239

1841 Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867.

Nov 30 Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Glenmary.] Explains the exclusive nature of the writer's contract with Godey's "Lady's Book."

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 104.

Custom 350



09
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1240

[1845?] Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867.

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[9 Park Place.] Advises against any reply to Briggs's
attack, by either himself or Poe.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902) XVII, p. 206.

OSMAN 606



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849.

GRANTLAND MSS.
NO. 1241

[1846?] Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867.

23 Dec

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[N.p.] Encloses a letter and editorial [concerning Poe's poverty], and offers aid.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 272.

Ostrom 661



Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

H.80.33

Winslow, Harriet B

Poems To the author of the "Raven."

8 stanza parody.



⁰⁴
[Poe, Edgar Allan, 1811-1849?]

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1253

1829 [Wirt, William, 1772-1854.]

May 11 Letter [to E. A. Poe.]

[Baltimore, (Md.).] Returns a poem ["Al Aaraaf"] submitted
for the writer's judgment.

A.L. 2pp. 5x8 in
Fragment; signature missing.
Allen, Israfel (1926), I, p. 245.

Oct 22



Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849,

Fuller,

Ms.Gris.
1267

Ms.L.S.("X") to editors of Broadway Journal
thanking them for acceptance of A Peep Behind
the Curtain and sending article on Longfellow
ridiculing silliness of men when discussing
women; [New York] 9 Aug. [1845] 1 s. (2 p.)
Postal markings.

Annotated by E.A. Poe as from Miss Fuller,
and attributed to Margaret Fuller Ossoli.

Ostrom 555



Griswold
Ms.681

⁰⁹
POE, EDGAR ALLAN. 181~~1~~²-1849.

Lewis, Estelle Anna (Robinson) 1824-1880.

A.L.S. to Rufus W. Griswold discussing third volume of
Poe's works, sending poem; [Brooklyn?] 20 Sept. [1854?]
1 s. (4 p.)



Ms. Am.
1374

POE, EDGAR ALIAN, 1809-1849.

Mabbott, Thomas Ollive, 1898-1968.

9 A.L.L.S., etc., to Helen I. Tetlow on her Poe letter
and on article about Poe by her grandfather Henry F.
Harrington; New York & Princeton, 1960-1961. 12 s.
(21 p.) 7 envs.



⁰⁹
Poe, Edgar Allen, 1811-1849; poet

Ms.B.1.6

⁷
May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Vol.2

No.14

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

Leicester, Mass.. ...The writer discusses clairvoyance and
E. A. Poe. ...

A.L.S. 12pp. 7 1/2 x 10 in.



POE, EDGAR ALLAN, 1809-1849.

Neal, John, 1793-1876.

Ms. A.L.S. to Mary S. Gove criticizing his own
Gris. works and on Poe's opinion of him; Portland,
746 Me., 30 Nov. 1846. 1s. (3p.)



Ms. Am.

POE, EDGAR ALLAN, 1809-1849.

~~1377~~ 1378
(6)

Tetlow, Helen Ingersoll, 1877-

Newspaper clippings, illustrative material, etc., on
Henry F. Harrington, Frances Sargent Osgood and Edgar
Allan Poe; [Cambridge, Mass., 19--?]



Ms. Am.

1378

(3)

POE, EDGAR ALLAN, 1809-1849.

Tetlow, Helen Ingersoll, 1877-

Ms. notes on E.A. Poe's visit to Frances Sargent Osgood in Albany and on Henry F. Harrington's letter about this visit which was published in The Critic, 3 Oct. 1835; Cambridge, Mass., 196-?. 7 s. (10 p.)



1866

Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849.

No.14 in *G.51.7.6

Apr 20

Tschischwitz, Benno, 1828-1890.

To Bernhard Westermann & Co.

[Halle] Sends example of his autograph. Asks assistance in obtaining publication of his German translation of E. A. Poe's The Raven in a German-American newspaper. Is having a copy of his Franz Pizzaro's Tod sent, asking that it be offered for stage production in America.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 in. In German. With this is a carte-de-visite photograph of the writer.



1874

Poe, Edgar Allen 1809-1849

Ms. Acc. 434

Jul 9 Wallace, Alfred H.

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Grays, Essex] Thanks him for his book Planchette and the card of himself and the spirit faces. His article in the Fortnightly Review is attacked by Huxley who accounts for the whole by deception. Finds Edwin Drood in American edition disappointing. Considers poems purporting to be by "Poe" given through Lizzie Doten superior to Poe's earthly productions. Supposes "Drood" is mediumistic Dickens.
A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Includes photo 2 1/2 x 4 in.



POE, EDGAR ALLAN, 1809-1849

The Raven

For material relating to this subject
SEE the "Manuscript Accession inventory", under
PHILLIPS, Mary Elizabeth

Aurora

1946

Lewis, Janet.

Acc. The earth-bound. 1924-1944.

78-423 Aurora, N.Y., Wells College Press, 1946.

(378)

g: James Buell Munn

Ms. Am.

1200

POE, EDGAR ALLAN, 1809-1849.

For correspondence relating to the above see the
Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.



Ms. Am. Poe, Edgar Allan, 1871-

1200

(320)

For correspondence relating to the above see the
Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.



Ms. Am. Poe, Francis Winslow

1200

(321)

For correspondence relating to the above see the
Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.



Ms. Am. Poe, Harry A

1200

(322)

For correspondence relating to the above see the
Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.



Ms. Am.
1377

POE, EDGAR ALLAN, 1809-1849.

For manuscript material relating to the above subject
see the Accession records.



POE, JAMES DAWSON.

Owen, George Washington, 1796-1837.

Ms.Am.
2006
(68)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett requesting letters
of introduction for use of James Dawson Poe
in Paris; Mobile, Ala., 23 Oct. 1830. 1 s.
(4 p.) Postal markings.

of the same as a director of Bankers Hill
1897. In the same year, 1897, the
of the same as a director of Bankers Hill

Ms. Am. Doe, Mary Louise

1200

(323)

For correspondence relating to the above see the
Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.



Ms. Am. Poe, Neilson

1200

(324)

For correspondence relating to the above see the
Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.



Poe, Neilson

Ch.D.7.68

Taliaferro, John, 1786-1852.

A.L.S. to Neilson Poe; Washington, 2 May 1840. 1 s.
(2 p.)



1881 "Poe Memorial" Committee

Jan.25

Ms KF

Vol.8

To Kate Field

No.793

"The 'Poe Memorial' Committee gratefully acknowledge
and accept Miss Kate Field's generous offer for Feb.11th."
A.L.S. lp. 4 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Ms.Am.

1177

~~Ms.~~poem: Abide with me.

Allen, W

B

Ms.poem: Abide with me [?]; [n.p., 18--?] 2 s. (2 p.)

First line: Many the face, bright the eyes.



POEMS.

Auersperg, Anton Alexander, graf von, 1806-1876.

Ms.Am. The last poet, from the German of Anastasius

2302 Grün, by Theodore Parker; Boston, Nov. 1850.

A.Ms. (Theodore Parker) 1s. (4p.)



POEMS.

Browning, Elizabeth (Barrett) 1806-1861.

Ms.E.9.4 LEL's last question (poem) submitted to the
75-170 Athenaeum for publication; [London, 183-?]

A.Ms.S. 1s. (3p.)

With this is portrait of E. Browning.



POEMS.

Browning, Robert, 1812-1889.

Ms.Eng. All that I know of a certain star (poem);
R6 [London?] 27 April 1878. A.Ms.S. 1s. (1p.)
(1)



POEMS.

Ms.Am. Canning, Josiah Dean, 1816-1892.
2006 Massachusetts (Poem inscribed to Edward
(101) Everett); Gill, Mass., 30 Nov. 1837.
A.Ms.S. 2 s. (8 p.)
Printed in the author's Poems (Greenfield,
Mass., 1838) p.126.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

100-101
100-102
(100)

POEMS

Ms. 2300

Chérel, Héloïse V

A.Ms.: Rien ne console (verse); Salonique [i.e.
Thessalonike] Greece, 15 Mar. 1883. 1s. (1p.)



POEMS.

Clark, Nancy.

Ms.Am. The Christian Soldier (verse beginning
2352 Thou hast me lord a soldier made); Lebanon,
N.H., [178-?] A.Ms. 1s.(2p.)



POEMS.

Cordiferro, Riccardo.

Ms.SV.

7B

119

De la Giustizia e de la Liberta. [Charlestown, 192-?] Ms. poem (36 lines) 1s. (2p.)

Incomplete poem on Sacco-Vanzetti transcribed by Vanzetti.



POEMS.

Cutler, Elizabeth W

Ms.Am. Calligraphic alphabet book done as gift for
2087 her parents; Medford, Mass. [ca. 1820] Ms.
1 vol. (10 p.)

Includes wash drawing and copies of several
poems.



POEMS.

Donnelly, Henry Grattan, 1850-1931.

Ms.f Am Miscellaneous Poems; [Plymouth, Mass.?
2317 1907-1931] A. Ms. & typescript. port.
(1) 1 v. (22 p.)

CONTENTS.--Massachusetts State Anthem.--
Tommy in the Trenches.--Niggah Jim.--Gettys-
burgh.--Fontenoy.



POEMS.

Gridley, J.

Ms.Am. Poems; [Boston?] 1755-1758. A.Ms.S.(initials)
2161 (21p.)

Includes On the terrible earthquake Nov. 18,
1755, and To my brother Samuel Gridley.



POEMS.

in Longan, Michael

Ms.fEng. Ad fadcuma ... (verse); [Cork?] 1825. A.Ms.S.

482 1 s. (1 p.) 8 lines.

p.212



POEMS.

| | |
|--------|---|
| Ms.Am. | McCord, David Thompson Watson, 1897- |
| 2415 | Mr. Macklin's Pumpkinhead; [Boston, 1976?] 1s. (1p.) |



POEMS.

Niles, Nathaniel, 1741-1828.

Ms.Am.
2165

Bunker Hill; or, the American Hero, a sapphic
ode; [Connecticut, 184-?] Ms. 1s. (3p.)

Addressed to Nathan Webb, Charlestown, Mass.



POEMS.

| | Page, J | F |
|--------|---|---|
| Ms.Am. | Lines on the death of a child (poem); Cuba, | |
| 2119 | 1817. Ms. 1s. (2 p.) | |



POEMS .

Prince, Jean Charles, Bp. of St. Hyacinthe,

Ms.Am. 1804-1860.

1906 [Wife] loved and lost; [St. Hyacinthe? Canada,
185-?] A.Ms.S. 1 s. (1 p.)

Verse.



POEMS.

Salmagundi Society, Hingham, Mass.

Ms. q Am. Salmagundi the younger; or, The whim whams of
2295 ye Lads & Lasses of Buckettown; [Hingham,
Mass., 1816-1818] Ms. 1v. (347p.)

Literary journal; contributors include John
Ware, William Ware, Samuel J. May, J.F. Dana,
Thomas Loring, Samuel Webber and other men and
women.



POEMS

in

Sexton, Donald

Ms.fEng

Ta lion̄ nac searain le sealed ag Sioban

482

(verse); [Cork, 188-?] A.Ms. 1 s. (1 p.)

ℓ.7

8 lines



POEMS.

Tyler, Henry Mather, 1851-1931.

Ms.Am. The Thief (poem); [Northampton, Mass., 191-?]

2100 Typescript. 3s. (3 p.)

(10)



POEMS, ~~AMERICAN~~.

Lisle, Henry Maurice.

Ms.qAm. Miscellaneous pieces; Milton, Mass., 1800-
2202 1809. A.Ms.S. 1v. (162p.)
 Poems and speeches.



POEMS.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.

7B

137

The Nightingale (a poem); [Charlestown?
1922?] A.Ms. 1s. (1p.)

With this is typescript copy (1p.) with
note: Translated by Alice Stone Blackwell.



POEMS.

Webber, Samuel, 1797-1880.

Ms. q Am. Poems; Charlestown, N.H., 1822-1848.
2294 A.Ms.S. 1v. (ca.100p.)

